

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

122

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 122

Bates, Major -

Batson, William H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Gilden. Major ^{now known as} Major Bates Act of May 11 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147384 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Corp B 4 use vel Hwy art ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 June 1907</u>	<u>16 June 1908</u>		<u>306 Aug 1918</u>	<u>24 Mech 1913</u>	
		<u>18 June 1912</u>			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>		
		<u>246 Aug 1913</u>			<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>		

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Minerva Bates

Died: Feb. 21, 1923 Buried: Feb. 21, 1923 Rest: Feb. 10, 1923. Oct 22 1925

Remarks: Died Feb 21 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 7 - 1925 to end Feb. 21, 1923 date of death

payable to widow Minerva Bates Rifley Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1023 61 Act June 27 '98 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Bates Marcus L. 43575 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314 SPECIAL ACT! ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT!

Service: Lt. 6 21 Mich.

Disability: 5877 7 right thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 1887</u>	<u>28 Sept. 1887</u>	<u>30 March 1915</u>				
<u>27</u>	<u>June 3, 1912</u>						
<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 26, 1915</u>	<u>26 June 1916</u>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Mary E. Bates

Died: 3/24/16 Buried: APR 8 1916 Rest: Sept 8 1916

Remarks: 1229126 APR 1 1916 Duluth, Minn.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

APR 14 1916

13-681

NAME: Major Gilden ^{now known as} Major Bates ^{Act of May 11, 1912} **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Last paid to: OK Rate: 18.25 ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: ✓ Certificate No. 1147384

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	711	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	713 12 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	16 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	5 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD

10/27/88

25

NAME: Marcus H. Bates Certificate No. 51314

Last paid to: ✓ Rate: 42.25 **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	0 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	6 51	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	18 51	3	6 81	3		3		3	
4		4	8 51	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bates Marcus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1000939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*
 Service: *Priv. 1st Wis. V. H. Art* 207 Caroline Ave. Solway, N.Y.
 Disability: *7/10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>25 apr</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>				
<i>Res 16</i>	<i>9 Aug</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>				
<i>Res to end</i>	<i>14 Nov</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees: Payable to *Margaret E. Bates*
Widow

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *14 Nov. 12* Bureau notified: *3 Jan 13-3-798-1730/12, rr.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Certificate No. *848.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *George T.*
 Service: *Priv 1st 86th New York Inf.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1872.* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>October 18</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>July 6</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Law: *R. S. C. Reien \$10. AUG 1 1918*

GROUP 1

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 6-679

NAME: Bates Marenus or Bates Certificate No. 1000939

Last paid to: Rate: 17 1650 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 11		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 17		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 10 30 80		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

date of death BUFFALO

NAME: Margaret A. Bates ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 848.529

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4		4		4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4	85.5	3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4	90	1		1	
2		2		2		2 4		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4	90	1		1	
2		2		2		2 4	90	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4	75	4		4	

Free AUG 1 2/3 1922

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *445001* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bates, William P.*

Service: *Pr 3. 3. 3" - 1st Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 May 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6 - 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *840* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *790789* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Bates* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. A 65 Ind. Inf. & Pvt. K 22 V. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i> 12		<i>Feb. 2, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1003 M. H. St.* *6/2/20*
Mr. Vernon, Ind. 6-679

NAME: *Margaret E. Bates*
Certificate No. *445201*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *2025*
Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 3	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 24	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90.50	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 7	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Margaret E. Bates*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *790789*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *12* *25-30*
Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: <i>Bates Margaret B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>347669</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 War with Spain.
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert T. Bates</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. 1st U.S. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>23 Mar 1905</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Special Act.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2585</i>			

NAME: <i>Bates Margaret B.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>827757</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>William C.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 18 Pa. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 20</i>		<i>Apr 9-1917</i>	<i>July 10-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>W. J. Gray</i>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
<i>GROUP 2</i>		<i>\$10.00 8/17</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Margaret H. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547.669</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	20	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	23			2	12	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	10/11			3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	9	75		4	11	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	11			1	20	75		1	4	75		1	4	75
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	12	75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3	17			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	8			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	75
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4/3			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	15	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	16		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	16			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Margaret H. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827757</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME MARGARET J BATES

Certificate No.

398679

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME:

Margaret J Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6,935

398679

Last p DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3 8	36	3	36	3	75	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	75	4	4	4	
1908. 1 9	214	1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1	
2		2 12	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 10	36	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1	4 30	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 5	4	1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME: *Bates, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Bates*

Service: *Regt. A 206 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *Walter W. Whitman Co. \$10 Pa. 7/11/1911-*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *9/15/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: Check No. *27092-4* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Rochester Mills. Pa. R.D. 1* 6-679

NAME: *Bates, Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prs Co C & F 6 Ind Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 3 1917</i>	<i>Jan. 7 1918</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb 11 - 1918 - Paid 6/12/11 -*

Former Roll No. *A-173* *Era. Ala. R. 4* 6-679

NAME: Margaret J. Bates					Certificate No. 722388														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12.		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	3360		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	1	36		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	30		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret L. Bates					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 344379														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		703	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	6	26		1	4	36		1	4	75			3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90			1	4
	1		8 36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		19 36	1913.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		24 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1		9 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90			1	
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36		2	6	75 80	1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Dates, Margaret L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 634341	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George W. Dates			
Service: Pvt. K 11th W Va Vol Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Aug 1906	NOV 20 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19 1908.	
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> INC 25 OCTOBER 3 1917 1072 1st S. S. Children - 12/10/07. </div>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME Dates, Margaret L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 634341	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George W.			
Service Pt K 11 W Va V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported June 12, 1927			
OCT 3 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Margaret L. Bates		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 634341													
Last paid to: 12 30		REMARKS:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36										
2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	9	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75	11	4	30	1928.	3	4	30
4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	75	12	4	30	1929.	4	4	30
1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30
2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1923.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1921.	3	4	36	1924.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1922.	4	4	36	1925.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	75	5	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1924.	2	4	36	1927.	2	4	75	6	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1925.	3	4	36	1928.	3	4	75	7	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1926.	4	4	36	1929.	4	4	75	8	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1927.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	75	9	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1928.	2	4	36	1931.	2	4	75	10	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1929.	3	4	36	1932.	3	4	75	11	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1930.	4	4	36	1933.	4	4	75	12	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1931.	1	4	36	1934.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1932.	2	4	36	1935.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1933.	3	4	36	1936.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1934.	4	4	36	1937.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1935.	1	4	36	1938.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1936.	2	4	36	1939.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1937.	3	4	36	1940.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1938.	4	4	36	1941.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1939.	1	4	36	1942.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	1940.	2	4	36	1943.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	1941.	3	4	36	1944.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	1942.	4	4	36	1945.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	1943.	1	4	36	1946.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1944.	2	4	36	1947.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1945.	3	4	36	1948.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1946.	4	4	36	1949.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1947.	1	4	36	1950.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1948.	2	4	36	1951.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1949.	3	4	36	1952.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1950.	4	4	36	1953.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1951.	1	4	36	1954.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	1952.	2	4	36	1955.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	1953.	3	4	36	1956.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	1954.	4	4	36	1957.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	1955.	1	4	36	1958.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1956.	2	4	36	1959.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1957.	3	4	36	1960.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1958.	4	4	36	1961.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1959.	1	4	36	1962.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1960.	2	4	36	1963.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1961.	3	4	36	1964.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1962.	4	4	36	1965.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1963.	1	4	36	1966.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	1964.	2	4	36	1967.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	1965.	3	4	36	1968.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	1966.	4	4	36	1969.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	1967.	1	4	36	1970.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1968.	2	4	36	1971.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1969.	3	4	36	1972.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1970.	4	4	36	1973.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1971.	1	4	36	1974.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1972.	2	4	36	1975.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1973.	3	4	36	1976.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1974.	4	4	36	1977.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1975.	1	4	36	1978.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	1976.	2	4	36	1979.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	1977.	3	4	36	1980.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	1978.	4	4	36	1981.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	1979.	1	4	36	1982.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1980.	2	4	36	1983.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1981.	3	4	36	1984.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1982.	4	4	36	1985.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1983.	1	4	36	1986.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1984.	2	4	36	1987.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1985.	3	4	36	1988.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1986.	4	4	36	1989.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1987.	1	4	36	1990.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	1988.	2	4	36	1991.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	1989.	3	4	36	1992.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	1990.	4	4	36	1993.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	1991.	1	4	36	1994.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
2	4	36	1992.	2	4	36	1995.	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
3	4	36	1993.	3	4	36	1996.	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
4	4	36	1994.	4	4	36	1997.	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1	4	36	1995.	1	4	36	1998.	1	4	75	5	4	30	5	4	30	
2	4	36	1996.	2	4	36	1999.	2	4	75	6	4	30	6	4	30	
3	4	36	1997.	3	4	36	2000.	3	4	75	7	4	30	7	4	30	
4	4	36	1998.	4	4	36	2001.	4	4	75	8	4	30	8	4	30	
1	4	36	1999.	1	4	36	2002.	1	4	75	9	4	30	9	4	30	
2	4	36	2000.	2	4	36	2003.	2	4	75	10	4	30	10	4	30	
3	4	36	2001.	3	4	36	2004.	3	4	75	11	4	30	11	4	30	
4	4	36	2002.	4	4	36	2005.	4	4	75	12	4	30	12	4	30	
1	4	36	2003.	1	4	36	2006.	1	4	75	1						

NAME: Bates, Margaret S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	293 755	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2316
Name of Soldier: Alvin Bates		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: Pr D 41 Ohio V. D.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	18 Aug 1890	10 June 1891
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:		INC. 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 857			

6-679

NAME: Bates Margaret M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	945563	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier: Andrew E		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt & Sgt D 1st Mich Engrs & Mechs			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 7 1922	Feb 21 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: July 27-1929			
Reported: OCT 18 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Margaret S. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1906				Certificate No. <i>293 755</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		11	4		
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		12	4		
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1	4	90		5	4		
	2	7	36	2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36	3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME	Margaret M Bates		Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.	945563		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees	none											
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		5,627	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

A-3-1081 1/13

NAME Bates, Margaret S				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 293755		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1929	
Name of Soldier Alvin				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 41 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died Sept, 27, 1930					
Reported OCT 25 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME Bates Maria M.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 808203		ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD	
Name of Soldier: George O		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908			
Service: Pt H. 30 Mich Inf.					
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
Orig 12		Jan 14, 1916	May 26, 1916		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: No Fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died: Inc 21 1917		Bureau notified: JUN 25 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 4436117 Dated June 17 Can					
Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916					

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SUPPLEMENTARY FREIGHTS OFFER												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Maria M. Bates

ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Certificate No. 808203

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ⁰⁰

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Marion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁴⁶ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694 894* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. Co. 2nd Bn 19th U.S.I.* *19.4.75.*

Disability: *34-10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sep 19</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 16 12</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 26 1912</i>	<i>July 15 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16-16</i>	
				<i>16-21</i>		<i>May 23-13</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 16 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3921 NL* Home: **2248** 6-681

NAME: *Bates Mark N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *2184 M.Y.I.*

Disability: *Total deafness by ear in nearly total deafness in ear*
res. in total deafness both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 July 04</i>	<i>8 Oct 04</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bates Martin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218.858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Co. 2^d N. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 24, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1923</i>				
Fees <i>\$20 C. L. Matthews 2/27/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 10 1923</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Bates Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Franklin Bates*

Service: *Pri and Corpl. 712 Inf. Inf and Pri 127. B. C.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 29-1915</i>	<i>00126-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
D.C. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees <i>No fee</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32 Bates Co. 127th B. C.</i>						

11/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Martha C.

Certificate No. 33,385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Thomas Collingwood

Service: Corp. E 29th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Demerit</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Apr. 1911</u>	<u>10 May, 1911</u>			

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 5, 1911 Bureau notified: _____ Check No. 127300 Date 17 Feb. 1911 Canceled.

Remarks: In former off. soldier's rank erroneously given as Private

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Martha C.

Certificate No. 351,884 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bates, William H.

Service: 1st Reg. 20th "445" Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1892</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: JAN 10 1912

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 910

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Bates</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>22538</i>											
Last paid to: <i>to 14 Nov 1970 ending remarriage to 10 March 1971</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>23 22</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>351884</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3	GROUP 2	REPORTED JAN 10 1912		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>26 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 893

Certificate No. *636387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Seth R.*

Service: *Priv. A 12th Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Jan. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check N 20436 09 JUL 4 1916* *Bassett* *Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *1273* 6-679

NAME: *Martha A. Bates* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Priv. I 1st Wisconsin Inf.*

72 ✓

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 30, 1916</i>	<i>May 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris Fee \$ 10. JUN 8 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Martha A. Bates* Certificate No. *636387*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha A. Bates* Certificate No. *824736*

Last paid to: *25-30* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Bates, Martha A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

824736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George R.

Service

Pt I 1 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 19, 1923
MAY 14 1923

022727

NAME:

Bates Martha E

Certificate No.

759,814

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Maremus H. Bates

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Service:

Pri B 1 Wisc H. a.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ORIGINAL

12

Dec 17, 1912

JUN 14 1913

INC, 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1913

G-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

[illegible]

NAME: MARTHA E BATES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 13, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

759814

Last paid to: 759814

Date :

12

-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 0	4 30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 1	4	3	
4		4		4 4		4 4	75	4 12	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5	4	1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4		4		4 4	61.13	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90			1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4	90			4	

NAME		Bates, Martha E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		897211	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier		John N		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C, 51st Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 12, 1920 May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Oct. 29, 1927
 Reported: NOV 12 1927
 Remarks:

NAME:		Bates Martha E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		897211	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John N.			
Service:		Pt C. 51 st Ind. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 12-1920	Mch 3-1921			

Fees: none
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAR 10 1921 6-679

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50												GROUP 2	
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50									

6-5574

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha G Bates

Certificate No.

icate No. 89 72 11

Last paid to :

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME Bates Martha I		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 947687	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act June 9 1930
Name of Soldier Charles L			ACT OF APRIL 1930
Service Pt M & A 1st Vt H Art			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 10 1923	Apr 14 1924			
Inc.	40	July 4 1930				
Died	<i>Sept. 6, 1930.</i>					
Reported	OCT 22 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bates Martha I</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>633760</i>	ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben I. Bates</i>			
Service: <i>St. H. & A. 1st Ky Vol Cav.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Apr 1907	7 Nov 1907	<i>Alvin H.</i>	29 Apr 07	29 June 1911
		17 19 Apr 1908	Act			
			JUL 7 - 1914			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 22-1919</i>				Bureau not rec: MAY 15 1919		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>979</i>				<i>Powersburg Ky</i>		

NAME Martha I Bates

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 947687

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1908

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	25-1144	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	1-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha I. Bates

Certificate No.

633760

Paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 39 1/2	3 4 36	3 GROUP	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 42	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 16 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Bates Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703835* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bates William J*

Service: *Pr 6' 6" Ill. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 July 1909</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 16, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bates Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 15*

Name of Soldier: *Frankford H. Bates*

Service: *Pr 7' 5" Ill. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Bates</i>										Certificate No. <i>703835</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>112 25</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP	3				3				
	4				4		36		4		36		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

Lee
11480
6 36
8 36

D 4/29

6-881

NAME: <i>Martha J. Bates</i>										Certificate No. <i>723-479</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>112</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	26		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7271439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7.3146*
AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Chapman*

Service: *Sgt. L. 21" C.F.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *March 25 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1913**
Says P. M. Bowling Green

Remarks: *10553* **JUN 4 1913**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bates, Marvin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Corp. 4th Mass. H.A.*

Disability: *Chr. disease + not able to work*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1906</i>				
<i>Regis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Regis.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 - 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1913**
Check No. 3266523 Dated **Canceled**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1914.*
payable to widow Emily D. Bates 22 Chapman St.
Putnam, Conn.

NOV - 20 1914 BOSTON, MASS. 4.3 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.346 727.439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Marvin G. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>3549 481,678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bates, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371.142* ARMY WIDOW. 987

Name of Soldier: *Martin G* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. I. 2, Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 22-1890	Apr 17-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Feb 18-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87*

6-679

NAME: *Bates Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *435940* ARMY WIDOW. 25079

Name of Soldier: *Henry E* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. I. 34 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1896</i>	<i>Dec 96</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27166 Act*

6-679

NAME: 987 Mary Bates					Certificate No. 371.142				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12				
Remarks: ACT OF APR 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Mary Bates					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 435946				
Last paid to: 20 25 30					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2				
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3				
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2				
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3				
4		4	7 36	4	6 50 ⁹³	4	4 90	4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2				
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3				
4	16 36	4	4	4	4 60 ⁸⁴⁻⁸⁷	4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2				
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3				
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Mary*

Certificate No. *482,025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Waterman*

Service: *Pri. A, 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1899</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/27/10</i>		<i>Pen</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Q</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>140</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Georgetown, Conn.</i>						

6-679

916 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Mary*

Certificate No. *485,380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri H 78 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APR 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1899</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/24/16</i>		<i>(Pen)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 24 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2709630 Dated Oct 4/16 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Ft Pierre</i>						
<i>So. Dak.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>716</i>						

6-679

NAME: MARY BATES.					1577					Certificate No. 482,025																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	19				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	11				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8				4					4					4					4			
	1					1	8				1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	12			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3	13				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1	12	36			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2	12			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	11				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	13				4					4					4					4					4			
	1	10				1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	9			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	10				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Mary Bates					Certificate No. 485388																								
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 2					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4					4					4			
	1					1					1	4	36			1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	13	34			3	13				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4	29	36			4	11				4	4				4					4					4			
	1	15	36			1	4				1	GROUP 1				1					1					1			
1909.	2	14			1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	12				3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	12				4	4				4					4					4					4			
	1	12				1	4				1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	11			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	11				3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11				4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

NAME Bates Mary		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 864416	ARMY WIDOW.		Law FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Werner Hoerkens			
Service Sgt K 35 Ind Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20	Oct 4	1916	July 17-1919
25	Oct 6	1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Fees: John W Morris		Fee 10 - APR 3 - 1919	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MAR 28 1919 6-679

NAME Bates, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. 864416	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Werner Hoerkens			
Service Sgt K 35 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died Jul 26-1929			
Reported MAR 23 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: Mary Bates Certificate No. 864416

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. APR 3	614 67	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	16 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: MARY BATES Certificate No. 864416

Fees: 864416

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE-- 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Bates Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 886126	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier Joseph		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt. E. 90th Pa. Inf. and Co. F. 13th V. R. C.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 2-1919	Apr 9-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 16 1920			6-679

NAME Bates, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 886126	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph			
Service Sgt E, 90th Pa Inf & F, 13th Vet Res Corps			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Sept 17, 1926			
Reported OCT 13 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>886126</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT PAID 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	1 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2				
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3				
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2				
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3				
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4				
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME MARY BATES		Certificate No. 886126												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
		GROUP 2													
RATE— 30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Let to Bu
3-1081
29/28

NAME: *Bates, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323,892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1 Me. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/1910.* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. June 20, 1910.*
Decd 2 June 1910. pay Alida S. Bates
\$35.60 Reim claim Order 6 July 1910.

Former Roll No. *34* BOSTON, MASS. *5 Oxford Ter - Boston Mass* 6-679

NAME: *Bates, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *71 & 11" 2nd Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1904* 6-679

NAME: MARY A. BATES,				1625				Certificate No. 323,892											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	35 6-0		2				2				2				2		
	3		Rmb		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 328639											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: *Bates Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Squire Bates*

Service: *Pvt. Co B. Indpt Exempts Ch. Va. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Dec 1897</i>	<i>7 Oct 1898</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>904</i>						

NAME: *Bates, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *338639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Sr*

Service: *Pt I, 11th Kansas Vol Cav*

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 7, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bates</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>469,488</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11			2	10			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4		
	1	7			1	7			1				1		
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4		
	1	7 8			1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME MARY A BATES
 Certificate No. 338639
 Fees

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

2-3-1081 7/15

NAME: *Bates, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *-556185* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*
WIDOW WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Milton F. Bates*

Service: *Regt. 25th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>13 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>13 July 1903</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6060* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bates, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED* 2568

Certificate No. *589 298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James Bates*

Service: *Cpl A 1 Mich. Vol. E. & M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1902</i>	<i>29 Mar 1905</i>
<i>Increased to \$ per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1910* Bureau notified: *June 26 1910*

Remarks: *check No. 811842 Dated June 10 1910*

Former Roll No. *917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bates</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>556185</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	2080	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	20	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	20	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2		17 36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3		8 36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4		8 36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bates</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>589 298</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bates, Mary A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>719388</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel Bates</u>		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Service: <u>Pvt. C 3 Pa. H. A</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1911</u>
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>	<u>6 June 1917</u>
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to: <u></u>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u></u>	
Remarks: <u></u>			
JUN 27 1917			
Former Roll No.		<u>Shrimanstown Pa</u>	

NAME: <u>Bates, Mary A</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>719988</u>		Act May 27, 1928	
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel</u>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Pt C 3 Pa HA</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	
Died: <u>Mar 12-1930</u>			
Reported: <u>APR 10 1930</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>			

NAME: <u>Mary A. Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>719988</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	18.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3																		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bates</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>724816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7/5	71.40
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2		36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3		36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	22.93
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.87
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bates</i> Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>782436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	11/16	155.20
1910.	4			1914.	4	5	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-581

NAME: *Bates Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. E. 141st Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 27-1919</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 17 1919

PAYEE *BATES, MARY. A* FILE NO. *WC 882 559*
7-25-39 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all cks</i>		
<i>Lipscomb R220</i>		
	<i>JUL 27 1939</i>	

NAME: <i>Bates, Mary Ann</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>654491</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	1110
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis G.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Corpl K 42 Mass Mil.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 26-1908</i>	<i>Aug 7-1908</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 2, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>398</i>			

NAME: <i>Bates Mary Ann</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>784.018</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathaniel</i>			
Service: <i>Pr O. 176 O.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 19. 14</i>	<i>Dec 5. 14</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 11 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 12, 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8- 1914</i>			

NAME		Bates Mary C		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		952757	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Birdsell			
Service		Pt G 27 Mich Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Dec 21 1918	Sept 24 1924 ^c			
	30	May 1 1920				
Died <i>about Apr. 7, 1930.</i> Reported <i>MAY 21 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Bates, Mary D</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		626 886	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1924
Name of Soldier:		<i>Alfred H. Bates</i>			
Service:		<i>Pr a 3 Mich V.D.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>2 Dec 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>25 Aug. 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
DETROIT						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>703 DEC -4 1916</i>						

NAME **Mary C Bates**Certificate No. **952757**

Fees

✓ \$10 Charles E Milroy 9/27/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Sept 8 1916

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	27- fee 1961.33	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELEDNAME: **Mary D Bates**CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

626 886

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75		3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75		4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Bates, Mary D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 626886	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Alfred G		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt A 3 Mich V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Dec - 4 - 1929** +

Reported **DEC 19 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: Beard, Mrs Bates, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 20995	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: James E Beard		ACT MCH. 3, 1901	
Service: Pt K 93 O.V.I.			

RENEWAL ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 2 Mch 1904	14 April 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: **11/28/19** **13 P** Bureau notified: **12/31/19**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1186**

RATE—		GROUP 3											
30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			8-0074	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
4 40 - 2000.17/10													
W-3-1081													

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 56		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 18		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bates, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *150,768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lysander B. Jr.*

Service: *Corp. H, 52*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR 86</i>	<i>26 May 1871</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/13* *Cover* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* *Dr. Buckingham*
Boston Mass 6-679

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *223162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Blood*

Service: *P H 8 U S A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 20 1919</i>	<i>Nov 29 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 9 1919** 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>536</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1436
	2				2		20
	3				3		119 ✓
	4				4		1692 1/4 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1		15
	2				2		8/19 ✓
	3				3		11/6 ✓
	4				4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1		436
	2		9/16 36 ✓		2		
	3		16 36 ✓		3		
	4		13		4		
1910.	1		23 ✓	1914.	1		
	2		7/1 ✓		2		
	3		2/15 ✓		3		
	4		15 ✓		4		

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>223167</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		10 4 30
	3				3		11 4
	4				4		12 4 30
1916.	1				1		23 61 60
	2				2		4 75
	3				3		4 85.50
	4				4		4 90
1917.	1				1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1918.	1				1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Bates, Mary E		CIVIL WAR WIDOW Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		223162	Special Act ARMY WIDOW		Law: FORMER WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Oliver Blood			
Service		Pt H 8 Vt Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 6 1928			
Died	Sept - 28 - 1930					
Reported	OCT 4 1930					

Remarks: Fred N Stowell, Gdn. Bon L¹⁵⁰⁰
 Prob Ct, Dist of Manchester, Vt. 4/20/27
 Ev to G.A.O.- July 1927

NAME: Bates, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 336080		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Civil War	
Name of Soldier: nm.		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: Pt 73 N.Y. 2a			

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	May '91	25 June '92			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

MARY E BATES

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Special Act

Act of May 1, 1920 13

Fees

223162

FORMER WIDOW 19

Fred N Stowell, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

40 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Acct. filed

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 19 30 17 50 17 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 20 30 14 50 13 50

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 12 30 23 50 15 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 17 30 32 50 19 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 16 30 17 50 9 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 26 30 18 50 13 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 20 40 18 50 11 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 18 30 17 40 12 50 9 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 8 30 19 76 13 50 18 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 11 30 15 50 16 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 11 30 12 50 9 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 23 30 22 50 16 50

Let-to-be 10/3

NAME:

Mary E. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

336080

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1	36	1	75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	7	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	75	3	4	3	
4		4	6	4	36	4	75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	8 36	1	8	1	36	1	75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	6	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3	8	3	15	3	36	3	85.50	3		3	
4	27	4	7	4		4	90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	7	1	4	1	36	1	90	1		1	
2	5	2	4	2	36	2	90	2		2	
3	7	3	2	3	36	3	90	3		3	
4	8	4		4	36	4	90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4	1	74.13	1	90	1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	75	2	90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	75	3	90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bates Mary E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>354300</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Sgt C 80 N Y Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1898</i>	<i>1 Dec 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Bates, Mary E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 354300		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: William						
Service: Sgt C 80 N Y V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Jan. 7, 1927						
Reported: FEB 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>354300</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>12 50</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1		
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2		
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3		
4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4		
1 1 9 36 ✓	1 1 9 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1		
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2		
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3		
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4		
1 1	1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2	2 2 4 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4		
1 1 7 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
2 2 7 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4		

NAME MARY E. BATES,		Certificate No. 354300		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Bates, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417.536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Amaziah*

Service: *P. E. 14 Myrta.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>16 Jan 94</i>	<i>19 Dec 95</i>	
INC. <i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. <i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *July 14, 1918 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

NAME: *Bates, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1138**

Certificate No. *452.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. E. 12 Pa Cav*

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>Jun 23-1897</i>	<i>Oct 6-1897</i>	
<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908		
INCREASE <i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *4*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bates, Mary E.</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>510708</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jack Bates & Jackson Bennett</i>							
Service: <i>Pri co G. 61 rasc v J.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 Sept 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 & let Jno W Bates "17/09</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>799</i>							

NAME: <i>Bates, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>521437</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James W.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. F. 7 R.I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1901</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/29/1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Reptd. by S. E. Brown</i>				
Remarks: <i>Better filed with d.m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>173</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>510708</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		871	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E. BATES,</i>				1690				Certificate No. <i>521437</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575004* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁹⁷⁵
 Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sadly C & Sadly Sgt 5 Sep 6 av.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beatrice*

Former Roll No. *1059*

OCT 26 1918

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Horton L.*

Service: *Pz 7 185 M/V*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>823 July 04</i>	<i>27 Mch 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1913**

Remarks: *Married Gallup.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				APR OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>57504</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	1.5			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>606840</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609075* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *976*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pri. K. 8 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18:10 2-2-1908</i>	<i>11 May 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Columbus City Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1176</i>						

6-679
JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610-980* ARMY WIDOW. *81967*
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin Bates alias Charles Allen*

Service: *Copl D. 110 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>June 16-1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/23/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 5 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1901</i>						

6-679
OCT 30 1916

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>609075</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>95-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		1	4	38	1	4	75	2	4	60	1			
	2			2	11		2	4	38	2	4	75	3	4	30	2			
	3			3	11		3	4	38	3	4	75	4	4		3			
	4			4	11		4	4	38	4	4	75	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1	11		1	4	38	1	4	75	3	4	30	1			
	2			2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
	3	13	34	3	13		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3			
	4	13	36	4	11		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4			
1909.	1		36	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1			1			
	2	8		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2			
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	12		4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36	1	4	74.13	1	4	90	1			1			
	2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2			
	3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	11		4	4	36	4			4			4			4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>								Certificate No. <i>610.980</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	30	1	4		1			1			1			
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3			3	18	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1			1			
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4	OCT		4	10	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1			1	4	60	1			1			1			
	2	15	36	2			2	4	60	2			2			2			
	3	10	36	3			3	4	60	3			3			3			
	4	9	36	4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		1	4	74.67	1			1			1			
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2			
	3	3	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3			
	4	7	36	4		36	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			

NAME: <i>Bates, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>6411.153</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>8-104</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Rufus</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>1st Lt Col 111 Ovt</i>			

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 13 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Bates, Mary E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>641153</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Rufus</i>			
Service <i>1 Lt C 111 Ohio V Inf</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 18, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

8-6574

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>641153</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	5 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	6 4	6 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	7 4	7 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	8 4	8 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 4	9 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 4	10 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 4	11 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	12 4	12 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	13 4	13 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	14 4	14 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	15 4	15 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	16 4	16 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	17 4	17 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	18 4	18 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	19 4	19 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	20 4	20 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	21 4	21 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	22 4	22 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	23 4	23 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	24 4	24 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	25 4	25 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	26 4	26 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	27 4	27 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	28 4	28 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	29 4	29 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	30 4	30 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	31 4	31 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	32 4	32 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	33 4	33 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	34 4	34 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	35 4	35 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	36 4	36 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	37 4	37 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	38 4	38 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	39 4	39 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	40 4	40 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	41 4	41 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	42 4	42 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	43 4	43 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	44 4	44 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	45 4	45 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	46 4	46 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	47 4	47 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	48 4	48 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	49 4	49 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	50 4	50 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	51 4	51 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	52 4	52 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	53 4	53 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	54 4	54 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	55 4	55 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	56 4	56 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	57 4	57 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	58 4	58 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	59 4	59 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	60 4	60 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	61 4	61 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	62 4	62 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	63 4	63 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	64 4	64 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	65 4	65 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	66 4	66 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	67 4	67 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	68 4	68 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	69 4	69 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	70 4	70 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	71 4	71 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	72 4	72 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	73 4	73 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	74 4	74 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	75 4	75 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	76 4	76 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	77 4	77 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	78 4	78 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	79 4	79 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	80 4	80 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	81 4	81 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	82 4	82 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	83 4	83 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	84 4	84 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	85 4	85 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	86 4	86 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	87 4	87 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	88 4	88 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	89 4	89 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	90 4	90 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	91 4	91 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	92 4	92 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	93 4	93 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	94 4	94 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	95 4	95 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	96 4	96 4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	97 4	97 4		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	98 4	98 4		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	99 4	99 4		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	100 4	100 4		

NAME MARY E BATES

Certificate No.

641153

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 30 CHECK CANCEL

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Bates, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665,757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram W.*

Service: *Pri. C. 12*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		27 Aug. 1908	13 Nov. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 20 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>302</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-879

NAME: *Bates, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard Bates*

Service: *Sum Major, 37th U.S. C. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 8		APR 8 1904	JUL 30 1912			
12		APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 20 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>302</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-879

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bates</u>				Act April 12, 1908 1691				Certificate No. <u>665,757</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	10			1		36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3		36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY E. BATES,</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>748075</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates Mary E*

Certificate No. *748975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *P E 1 Ill Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>			

Fees: *Wife Maud Stewart*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN. 27 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9495907. Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*

Service: *Corps. H. 19 Ills Inf and Batty B 1st Ills L. Art*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 13</i>	<i>28 Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 17-1917</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Bates</i>				1390 ^a				Certificate No. <i>748975</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>769685</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates Mary E.*

Certificate No. *777.736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Caleb J.*

Service: *Pr. A. 44" Ind. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar 15-1913	July 1-1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1919**

Remarks: *1. 24 1919, Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1920*

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916** **APR 12 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates Mary E.*

Certificate No. *813.375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Marcus M.*

Service: *1st Lt & 21st Michigan Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 31, 1916	September 2, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan. 12, 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>777736</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 DEAD	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4/21 175		2		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 T		3		3		
	4		4 5 58.93		4		4				
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 4 60		2		2				
	3		3 4 60		3		3				
	4		4 4 69.87		4		4				
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 75		2		2				
	3		3 4 75		3		3				
	4		4 4 75		4		4				

7/31. 175⁶⁰ ✓

DEAD

Sturges Mich 11-13-15

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.375</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		Bates, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		813375	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Marcus W.			
Service		1st Lt C 21 Mich Inf			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		AUG 11 1926		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reported				ENDING	
Remarks:		650257			

NAME:		Bates, Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		849148	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Garred M.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1902	
Service:		Priv & 41st Illinois Inf.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	August 11, 1917	July 19, 1918		
	25	October 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		John D. Breckenridge \$10.		AUG 10 1918	
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUL 25 1918					

NAME

MARY E BATES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

813375

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDCd to Rm
3-1081
A 7/29

NAME:

Mary E. Bates

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

849.148

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	85.50	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

AUG 10 2 45

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Bates, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		849148	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Jarred M.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 41 Ills Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					
Dec. 10, 1924					
JAN 7 1925					

NAME:		Bates Mary E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		850462	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Harvey M.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service:		Priv. D. 12 th Mass Pk Art.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Reg 25		May 2-1918	Aug 9-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
M. Elliott Kaggaman VC 10 ⁰⁰ 8/27.18					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

MARY E BATES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

849148

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

850462

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Bates Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Henry B.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Hosp. Stud A. 1st Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 12-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 3-1919	W		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME Bates Mary E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1007,858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: Albert L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Service: Sgt B 26 Mo Inf & 1st Lt I 49 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sep 25 1916	May 6 1926			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reported	ISSUE IN LIEU OF 1ST CERTIFICATE: AUG 28 1928					
Remarks: W.G. Blanchard, Gdn, \$500 Co Ct McElain Co, Okla. 5/10/28 Ev to -G.A.O.- Com Gen - June 1928.						
Died - Sept. 11, 1928 Reported - NOV 17 1928						

Ck #11 748 533-AA-5/4/28-\$30-made payable to Gdn 6/9/28 by Com Gen.

NAME: Mary G. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 270370

Last paid to:

Kato:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	W	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6/28 590 93			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50	1924.		3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 80	1925.		4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 80			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID 1 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME

Mary E Bates

Certificate No.

1007,853

Fees

\$10 John W Morris 5/15/26

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

W.G. Blanchard, Gdn.

RATE--	30 30 40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. to Bus. - 7/17

Q. 55

NAME: <u>Bates, Mary F.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>534391</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>OF JUNE 27, 1900</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles</u>					
Service: <u>Pri. C. 38 Mass. 2nd B. 19 V.P.C.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Orig. 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Dec. 1901</u>	<u>29 May 1902</u>		
		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 6. 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>2-3-1919</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>183 BOSTON, MASS.</u>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Bates Mary F.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>894910</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u>					
Service: <u>P. D 63. 1st Inf.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Orig 30</u>		<u>Aug 11-1920</u>	<u>Dec. 16-1920.</u>		
Fees: <u>James R. M. S. 10. 1/5/21.</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: MARY F. BATES.				Act April 19, 1908 1747				Certificate No. 534,391																
Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 25				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4					4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	✓				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary F. Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 894,910															
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Bates, Mary F.

Certificate No. 894910 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt L 68 N Y Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 11, 1920 May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>July 11, 1923</i></p> <p>Reported <i>AUG 22 1923</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Bates, Mary J.

Certificate No. *15135* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *George J. Bates*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. M. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1901</i>	<i>16 May 1902</i>			
<p>Fees:</p> <p>Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <i>Apr. 28-1921</i> (by son) <i>MAY 5-1921</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME MARY F BATES

Certificate No. 894910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

D-5/16

NAME: Mary F. Bates.				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 15-185							
Last paid for: 1900.				Rate: 17				Remarks: WIDOW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	51	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2	1/2	51		2	6			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	13			3	7/4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	6			4	6			4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2	10			2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	25			3	23			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	14			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	11			2	14	51		2	4	51		2	51	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	51		3	GROUP 3	
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	4/1	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10/1	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		

NAME: *Bates Mary J.* **DECEASED** *S. 415* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279042* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp A 157 O. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Dec 1890</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 30 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 271252 Dated 2 Dec 1915 Can</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1020</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bates Mary J.* *37761-L Dead.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369964* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alvah C.*

Service: *Priv - B. 112 Reg Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>4/908</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1893</i>			
<i>Sup</i>			<i>8 Apr 1898</i>			
<i>Trif</i>			<i>8 Oct 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Topeka Kans. 3/21 1911 Co 3/16 1911 San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 27 15</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8506464 Dated 4 Sept 15</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Topeka Kans</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Bates</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>8.415</i>				Certificate No. <i>279042</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8.12</i>				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J Bates</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>369964</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	12 inc	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>369964</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				1438			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Certificate No. <i>608487</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bates, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681,613 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead

Name of Soldier: Caleb F. Act. April 19, 1908.

Service: Pri. C. 61

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	17 Feb. 1909	18 May 1909			

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr 19/15 (3-1081) Bureau notified: June 1, 15

Remarks: 68 1785.63 June 4 15 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 4 Rockland V.F. Hoxbury Mass 02119

NAME: Bates Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763399 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H Bates Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: Pvt D6 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 14, 1913	AUG 27 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10¢ fee Oct 11 May 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				Act April 19, 1908 1758-7				Certificate No. 681613												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	5							3				3			
	4				4	4							4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5				2				2				2		
	3				3	5				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/24	68.00	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	5				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: MARY J BATES				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No.												
Last paid to: 763399				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	30	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Gates Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*
 Name of Soldier: *Bradley M.* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Service: *Pr L. 4. Mich. Cav.*
 ISSUES. *MARRIED 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 21. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 9. 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May. 17. 1917.* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 12 1917*

Remarks: *heck No. 4436656 Dated 4 June 17 Cal*

Former Roll No. *120 20 1010* 6-679

NAME: *Gates Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY. 1. 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William B.*
 Service: *Pr C. 22 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 3. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 29. 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 William B. Greene & Co. 9/21/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>818.166</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1922				Certificate No. <i>903.662</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Bates</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME Bates, Mary J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 903662	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier William C		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt C 22 Wis Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 3, 1921 May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died May 8, 1928			
Reported JUN 18 1928			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Bates Mary J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 907.361	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: John E.			
Service: Pr D. 142 Ills Inf.			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 30		Apr 28, 1921	Dec 1, 1921
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 12 102.			

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

1201

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

907.361

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-89

NAME Bates, Mary J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 907361	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 28, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
Service John E			
Pt I 142 Ill Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Apr. 28, 1921 May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1920	
Died		Aug. 31, 1929	
Reported		OCT 7 1929	
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Bates Mary Jane		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 366 582	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier William Bates				
Service: Pt I 10th Vol Inf				
W		ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
	8	8 Feb 1892	15 Mar 1893	
INC.	12	19 Apr 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		CONCORD		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 543				
JAN 12 1917 6-679				

NAME MARY J BATES

Certificate No.

Fees

907361

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Jane Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

366582

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 20.25 80

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 15 36	2 2 15 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 6 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 14 36	4 4 14 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 10 36	1912. 1 1 10 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 34	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 10 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 10 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74 67	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME MARY J BATES

Certificate No.

Fees

907361

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Jane Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

366582

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 20.25 80

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 34	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85	3 3	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME

Bates, Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

366582

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt I 10 Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-3574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 17 - 1922
OCT 9 - 1922

NAME:

Bates Mary L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

528699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Coupl. B 143 2d V. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

8 Jan 1901

1 Mch 1902

INC. 20

April 8, 1917

May 18-1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died:

June 6-1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 4 1917

Remarks:

Check 231136 Dated 6/9/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

MARY JANE BATES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

366582

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

May

4

JUNE

4 39

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

ОСЛОВЕ

~~4-30~~ CHECK
CANCELED.

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: 264 Mary L. Bates

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No

Certificate No. 528699

CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Bates, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6.25.508* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 3. R.I. H.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *270* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

FEB 27 1917

NAME: *Bates Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646329* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1024**

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orin*

Service: *Pri B 21 Me Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-327* Pawnee City Nebr

6-679 **SEP 26 1916**

NAME: MARY L. BATES,				Act April 19, 1908-1782				Certificate No. 625,508												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 22 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8				2	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	10				3	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	
	4				4					4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2					2	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4					4	89.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2		36			2	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3		36			3	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4	36			4	75		4	4			4			

NAME: Mary L Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 646329												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2					2	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	13				3	36		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	11				4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2					2	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4					4			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36			2	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4	36			3	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11			4	4	36			4	75		4	4			4			

NAME **Bates, Mary L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **646329** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Orin**

Service **Pt B 21 Me Inf** 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 8, 1924*

Reported **FEB 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bates Mary L* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *10242*

Certificate No. **743219** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L*

Service: *Pri H 1" La Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25-mch 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Corydon, Ia.*
R.P. #2

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

MARY L. BATES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

646329

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Mary L. Bates

Certificate No.

743219

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 13 39 60	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74 13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	4	4

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
BATES MARY L			
Certificate No.	743219	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Joseph L		
Service	Pt H 1 Iowa Cav		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died August 4, 1923						
Reported SEP 13 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Bates Mary L		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	749421	ARMY WIDOW.	82053 1/2
Name of Soldier:	Storm R		
Service:	Pri C 49 Wis		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	15 Nov 1911	NOV 5 1912			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: under		Bureau notified: 5 1915				
Remarks: Write						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY L. BATES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

743219

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4374

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

SEP 4 M

NAME:

Mary L Bates

Certificate No.

749421

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 17 1/2 12:15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-481

NAME: **12ales, Mary M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **625348** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **P. Inf Corp K 96 Ill Inf**

72 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		23 Aug 1906	23 Apr 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Dup			5 Dec 1908			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3074** NOV 7 1918

NAME: **BATES MARY M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772044** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Wesley P.**

Service: **Private, Co. I, 91st Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov. 25, 1913.	March 16, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 1914

NAME Bates, Mary M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 772044	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Wesley P			
Service Pt Co I 91 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

MAY 9 1927

NAME: Bates Mary M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 832.322	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George H.			
Service: Pr D. 2nd Inf Cav.			
70		ISSUES. Married 1904	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 2, 1916	Oct 16, 1917
Inc	25	Oct 6, 1917	rr
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: No Fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1917			

6-679

NAME: *Bates Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.384* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. *1st of Apr. 1st. 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Sp. D. 51 Mass Mil Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 21 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bates Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704837* *37792-L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr. 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Lieut K 83 Pa Vol Inf & 1st Lieut F 145 Ohio N.G. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dr. ... Long Beach Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>505 - 20 - 4 - ...</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.364</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary S. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704837</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.25</i> 2.30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.67		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7/25	9.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Bates, Mary W		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 704837	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William E			
Service 1st Lt K 83 Pa V Inf & 1st Lt F 145 Ohio N G Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Feb. 27, 1926			
Reported		APR 26 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME Bates Mary W.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 842.286	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Myron			
Service: Co. 6 Minn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		May 16, 1917	Mar 30, 1918
25		Oct 6, 1917	T
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1918			

NAME MARY W BATES

Certificate No.

704837

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELEDLet to P 711 4/16
Letter to Rec.
3-107
D 8/22

NAME:

Mary W. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842.286

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4/24 2/6 67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-551

NAME: *Mary H. Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *902960*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matilda A. Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1920 Certificate No. *807577*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85 50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bates Mattie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Corp. F. 27 Mass Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James L. Bowen. Fee \$10.17 1/2*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 - 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Bates-Max.* **DEAD** *2485* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105.985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Cx H 2 Mich V C* *23667*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>23 Sep 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 23 - 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2-10 (3-798) 1/2* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1201 NL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattie M. Bates* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *810.107*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Max Bates* Certificate No. *105.985*

Last paid to: *4 Sep 09 @ 8* Rate: *12-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	2.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	34		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	23.60		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
Adela - Mail

NAME: *Bates Max* 1201 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105-985* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Pvt H. 2" Mich V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb'y 1893</i>	<i>24 Feb'y 1899</i>				

ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *Dis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3983* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates Mace M* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *202432* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew F. Foster*

Service: *Pvt. N. 47 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>May 12-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-679

NAME: <i>Max Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>105-985</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 24
6 24
2 9 24
3 7 24

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Merce M Bates</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>202432</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

83 60
48.13
75
75
75

GROUP 2 PAID 4
4 TOMUG TO ALING 4 1822

NAME: <i>Bates Mercy</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>745229</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>72981</i>		Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Almarin F</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 2 Batty Minn LA</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	JUL 10 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	DEC 11 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 / <i>May 1, 1920</i> Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: <i>Sigs</i>			
Former Roll No. _____			
DEC 21 1917			

NAME <i>Bates, Mercy</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>745229</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Almarin F</i>			
Service <i>Pt 2 Batty Minn LA</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Nov. 6. 1926</i>			
Reported <i>NOV 15 1926</i>			
Remarks: _____			

NAME: *Bates Mildred H.* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *755020* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Thomas L. Bates.*

Service: *Quartermaster, 1st class, U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 17, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 22 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* San Francisco, Transferred to: *Now Walker*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914* *122* *114* *Oct 21*

Remarks: *Remarried April 18, 1914*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Bates, Mildred H.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *64891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.* *5, 1907*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 7 1907</i>				<i>19 13 June 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
						<i>22 2 1917</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4391 UN 27* Home:

6-681

NAME: MILDRED H. BATES.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755020 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/24 548 ⁹⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	5/14 18	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 76	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4	6	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	57	4	4 151	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 74 ⁹⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 64 ²³	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	57	4	4 67 ⁰⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁰⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁰⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	8460	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
FEB. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Bates, Millie M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1575657	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 22, 1929
Name of soldier William E	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service Pt H 7 Iowa Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Grig	30	Apr 1 1927	Nov 1 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Oct 1, 1929</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bates Milton</i>		Special Act. 4003 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>653915</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Co 3 NY LA and Co 9 NY HA.</i>	GENERAL LAW		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>

Fees:		Died <i>1/6</i> 1914 Accrued order dated <i>June 3, 1914</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. <i>3-8-10</i>		payable to widow <i>Elizabeth C. Bates</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>1428 N. 25th St - Lincoln Neb.</i>	
Died: <i>1/6/14</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914	
Remarks:		<i>University Place</i>	
		<i>423-5th St</i>	

Former Roll No. <i>2-904 92</i>	Home:	JUL 1 - 1914 <i>1/28</i>
---------------------------------	-------	---------------------------------

NAME **Millie M Bates**
Certificate No. **1575657**
Fees **None**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					2	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					7 213	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Milton Bates</u>										Certificate No. <u>653 915</u>									
Last paid by: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12 24</u>									
Remarks: <u>3342 3/11/10 5320</u>																			
FEB 5 1908																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2 2	2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2														
3 3	3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3														
4 2/7 3342	4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4														
1 1	1 0	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1														
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2														
3 8 36	3 17	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3														
4 16 36	4 14 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4														
1 7 36	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1														
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2														
3 8	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3														
4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4														
1 1	1 4 72	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1														
1910. 2 13 5320	1914. 2 7/22 2 40	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2														
3 14	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3														
4 11	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4														

NAME		1 35		(3-P. A. 1a)																			
Bates, Milum																							
Certificate No.	428 745	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920																		
Service																							
Corp. I, 18" U.S. Colored V. Inf.																							
Disability																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">CLASS</td> <td style="width: 10%;">RATE</td> <td style="width: 20%;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</td> <td style="width: 20%;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE</td> <td style="width: 10%;">HOMES-Admitted</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Discharged</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>72</td> <td>Sept. 26, 1924^R</td> <td>Dec. 9, 1924</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> <p>Filed Jan 11 1927</p> <p>Reported JAN 4 1927</p> <p>Remarks: Ch & letter</p> </div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;">DEC 16 1924</div>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged		50	May 1, 1920				Inc	72	Sept. 26, 1924 ^R	Dec. 9, 1924		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged																		
	50	May 1, 1920																					
Inc	72	Sept. 26, 1924 ^R	Dec. 9, 1924																				

NAME:		Bates, Milum		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Corp. I, 18" U.S. Colored V. Inf.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
12	20	22.1905	17 Jan 1906		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
14349		June 27, 1890,		Home:	

NAME MILUM BATES
Certificate No.
Fees 428745

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
	16	49.82										

NAME: *Milum Bates*

Certificate No. *1428745*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>26</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>26</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bates, Milburn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *18" U.S.C. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Fistula in ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>
	<i>35</i>				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 1917</i>	<i>19 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4344* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RE-MARRIED* WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oct 1917</i>	<i>Mar 1918</i>	<i>June 1918</i>

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks: *Hollier*

Former Roll No. *915 M. 3rd Tulsa. Okla*

6-679

NAME: *William Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~35~~ **50** Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**
 Certificate No. *428745*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *William Bates* Certificate No. *428745*
 Last paid to: Rate: **25** Remarks: **REWARDED**
 WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	20	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	18	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16			2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3	25	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	17	54.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	13	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	42		3	16	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4	14	81		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Reptd for
 3-105
 2/26

NAME: B A T E S, M O R I N T H I A E.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 777,271		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: James E. Bates,					
Service: Private Co. H, 75th Regt. Ill. Inf.					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		June 28, 1913	June 19, 1914.		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: No Fee					
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:	
Dis: Sept. 25, 1917		Bureau notified: 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 5286066 Dated OCT 4, 1917 Canceled.					
Former Roll No.				NOV 7 1916 JUL 1 1914 6-670	

NAME: Bates, Mowry				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,533,350		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Service: Pvt., Troop A, 2nd U.S. Vol. Cav.					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Orig.	30	March 9, 1926	June 22, 1926	PH HOMES—Admitted 7/6/26 Discharged 7/18/26 Dis: Nov 17, 1926 Reported MAY 18 1927 Remarks: 3-684 Died Nov 17 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1927 payable to widow Marguerite Bates Box 674 Lindsay Calif	
	50	June 4, 1926			

NAME: MORINTHIA E. BATES.												Certificate No. 777,271											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2									
		3				3	4 36			3				3									
		4				4	4 36			4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2									
		3				3	4 36			3				3									
		4				4	4 36			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2				2									
		3				3	4 60			3				3									
		4				4	4 60			4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	GROUP 1	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

NAME													
Certificate No.	Mowry Bates												
Fees	1,533,350												
	\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co.	AUG 2											
		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

TO DATE OF DEATH

C. S. HARRIS
F. J. HARRIS

NAME: *Bates, Myron* 13913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. - C. 6" Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Aug 1914</i>	<i>6 Dec</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Aug 1919</i>	<i>Died Apr 22 1917</i>	Accrued order dated <i>MAR 20 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>131 Perry St.</i>			
Died: <i>April 22 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bn. 1047 Ocean Park, Cal</i>				<i>3-888 Ocean Park Calif.</i>			
Check No. <i>434217-1</i> Dated <i>JUN-4 1917</i> Canceled							
APR 8 1918 ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. <i>4327-423/11-2198</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Nan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fleming Bates* *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt. C. 30" Ky. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>10 June 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees: <i>1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>76 LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 6, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1081</i>						

6-679

NAME: Myron Bates Certificate No. 809.695

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11/25	11.93		3	29	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3		
	4	6	36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7/5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		57	DEAD	1	1/24/18	40.83	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	1/5	36.20		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Nan A Bates Certificate No. 514282

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		

3-1081
D 4/10

NAME: *Bates Nancy* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Taylor Bates alias Baits*

Service: *Pri, Capt. Michl Gilbreath's Ala. Scouts & Guides*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21-1914</i>	<i>AUG 24 1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under act MAY 1 - 1920*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Bates Nancy A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bates George*

Service: *1st Franklin's Co. Mo. & Gas.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1208*

NAME: <i>Nancy Bates</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>779 575</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Bates</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>330 469</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bates Nancy A			
Certificate No.	330469	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
George			
Service			
Pt. F Franklin Co. Mo. H. Gds			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<div style="position: relative; height: 40px;"> July 3, 1926 JUL 15 1926 </div>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Bates, Nancy A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	814.008	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1903
Name of Soldier:			
Francis M.			
Service:			
Priv E 80th Illinois Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		August 21, 1916	September 21, 1916
20		September 8, 1916	J.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT-3 1916			6-879

NAME NANCY A BATES

Certificate No. 330469

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	L.O. 7/15							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Nancy A. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

814.008

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4	4 23 24 13	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1927		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bates Nancy A			
Certificate No.	814008	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
Francis M			
Service			
Pt E 80 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				6-2574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 17, 1924						
Reported FEB 9 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Bates, Nancy E			
Certificate No.	746508	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:			
Albert J.			
Service:			
First Lieut 872 Ohio Inf			
71			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12	19	Mar 1912	9 Aug 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 10-1917			
INC. 25		FEB 6, 1917				
Fees:						
10						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 31/18				Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918		
Remarks: ss Claunch Ark				Check No 6094687 Dated FEB 1918 Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

NAME NANCY A BATES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 814008

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-2574													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME: Nancy E Bates					Certificate No. 746508				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Remarks: ACT APRIL 1925				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1004	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 9/4 54-	3 36	3	3	3				
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 23 4 83 36	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 84 87	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME Bates Nancy J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 549915	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William J.			
Service Sadler, C 2 Kansas V.Cav.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 24, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 8 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bates Nancy J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>549915</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Bates William J.</i>			
Service: <i>Sadler C 2 KS V Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	<i>Nov 10 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1229</i>						

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5874											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>349915</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
								19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	3	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	3	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	10 1 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	3 4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	0	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bates, Mammie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Bates Edwin*

Service: *Co. F, 1st Reg. Col. Cad.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Nov. 1891</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/16* Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916 Check No. *1671716* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

4/24/16 *7/21/16*

payable to *Frank L Bates*

Former Roll No. *121*

6-679

NAME: *Bates, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *41.825*

Certificate No. *591959* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *R. I 176 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17	18	Dec 07	30 Mar 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. #1, Caldwell, Ohio.*

Died: *August 9, 1914* Bureau notified: SEP 1 - 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died 9 Aug. 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1914...

payable to widow *Mary Ann Bates, Caldwell Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2168* Home:

ORIGINAL DEC 9 1914

6-681

NAME: *Nannie Bates* Certificate No. *7691*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 3 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 86	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 86	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 28 32 40	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Nathaniel Bates* Civil War Certificate No. *591959*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17* Remarks: *41.825*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 51	2 37 40	2	2	2
3	3 9 51	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 51	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 51	4	4	4	4

37 40
He died
9 Ret
4578568 canceled
DEAD.

CERTIFICATE DIVISION

FIK

3-684

ACCRUED PENSION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS
WASHINGTON

December 5, 1914

Disbursing Clerk, Bureau of Pensions.

Former agency Columbus.

Sir:

You are hereby directed to pay the accrued pension in the case of _____

Nathaniel Bates

a pensioner by certificate 591,959, who died August 9, 1914, to

Mary Ann Bates, widow

Caldwell, Ohio.

8-9
6-2
2-6
1-9
3-4
2-4
37

37.40

The certificate is not filed

Very respectfully,

Mail @ 8 '17 to June 4, 1914

6-3061

Ima Stetson

Commissioner.
m 8

NAME

BATES, NATHANIEL S.
 Certificate No. 115 267 ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Corp. I, 124th Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				SEP 11 1923
				Died Aug 29 1923 Remarks: 31087-104		

NAME:

Bates Nathaniel S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

115267.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Cpl I 124 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
21	50	5 June 13		27	50	5 June 18	9 JUN 1913
21	50	5 June 13		38	50	JUN 10 1918	
21	50	5 June 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2791							

NAME NATHANIEL S BATES

Certificate No.

115267

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Nathaniel S Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

115267

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907

Rate:

22.25 38 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 19 9 67	3 7 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 21-36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 17 26 ⁵⁵	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 5 59 38	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 16 95 12	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME: Bates, Nettie (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 902384 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: 1st class Fireman USS Silver Cloud

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30	Sept 20 1920	July 29 1921			
Fees:	James H Spalding \$10			AUG 25 1921		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				AUG 15 1921 6-676		

NAME: Bates, Norman J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178657 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 13940

Service: Corp. & Sgt. E. H. Howard V. (Law)

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	30	July 07	Inc.	30	Dec. 4 1914		
None.							
Transferred from:				3938 Stephenson Ave.			
Died:				Los Angeles			
Remarks:				Calif.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
87-8.							

NAME: Nettie Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 982384

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Norman F. Bates Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 428657

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/30	6.73		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 ¹²	45 ³³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates- Norman H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169.567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *167* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Cot Troop N 8 US Cav*

Disability: *Dis of heart* 35333

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 4-11</i>	<i>Aug 12-12</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **BATES, NOTLEY S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **690488** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cot B Co W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 10 1908	MAR 16 1908	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>	<i>June 3-1916</i>
REISSUE	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 10 1912		<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 7-1921</i>	<i>rr</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Died: *April 17 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

JUL 3 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates, Mrs. Doren* 42.300

Certificate No. *631517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *Capt - H-24 - Ind. Vd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>(24)</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>	<i>6 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>7 July 1918</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 1913* Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 24 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *3255-02* Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates, Mrs. Doren*

Certificate No. *631517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *MAY 11 - 1913*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Ms. Doren Bates</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>631517</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>8-MAR-4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>42.300</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4/4	36		1915.	1	12	72	CH	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	11	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	11	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	9	36		1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	36			2	11	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	11	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4	4	54			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	4	54		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	12	54	C. H.		2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3	10		C. H.		3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4	11	36	C. H.		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	13	72	C. H.		1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	36			2	16	72	C. H.		2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3	15	72	C. H.		3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4	12	72	C. H.		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Ms. Doren Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>631517</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>18-Mch-4-1913</i>					Rate: <i>42.300</i>					Remarks: <i>42.300</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2					2				2					2					2				
	3					3					3				3					3					3				
	4					4					4				4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2				2					2					2				
	3					3					3				3					3					3				
	4					4					4				4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2					2				2					2					2				
	3					3					3				3					3					3				
	4					4					4				4					4					4				

NAME: Bates, Oliver (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bates, Hiram C

Service: Pl K 1st Ia U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Aug 1905	31 Mch. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>5/14/18</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 10 1918</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2097</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bates, Oliver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912^{1.)}

Certificate No. 595470 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C 9th Sgt. 12 May H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>Feb 8</u>	<u>1915</u>	<u>MAR 1 7 1915</u>
<u>Revs</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Sept 1912</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Feb 8</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>W</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1913</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>PATTON</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>17624.0</u>				Home: <u>APR 5 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Oliver Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>640823</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Oliver Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>595479</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Bates Omer C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198178** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Hosp Corps USA**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 10 1921	Jan 27 1922			14	

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter** *2/1/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **FEB 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Bates Ophelia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **764 938** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Smith Bates**

Service: **Pvt. E, 73rd Conn. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 31, 1913	OCT 11 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *for fed. Jacob M. Layton*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check No. 1505 Dated 2/1/22 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Bates Gran D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *895631* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Misc Band 3 reg. v La*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>20 Jan 89</i>	<i>25 May 1898</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *26 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *20 Mch. 08-3-798-3/17/08.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bates Gran D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *831525* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pri 76 14th*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14th Mch 1907</i>	<i>29th Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7th Apr. 1909</i>	<i>24th Apr. 1909</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar. 4th 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1911 C*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll Number Home:
 And June 27, 1907.
 6-681

NAME: <i>Bates Oren D. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>895-631</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 20</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	5 94 ⁵⁰			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1	BUFFALO		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Oren D. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>831825</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 21</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8 101		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2						
	3	20 45			3				3				3				3						
	4	10 45			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 45			2				2				2				2						
	3	9 69 ¹²			3				3				3				3						
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	22 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 60			2				2				2				2						
	3	7 60			3				3				3				3						
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Bates Orin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Orin. Co 126 reg V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1906</i>	<i>10 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec. 07.* Bureau notified: *3 Feb 08-3-798-1/30/08.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Isabel R.*

BUREAU ORDER *11 Apr. 08.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bates Orrel C* (3-P. A. 2.) *82190*

Certificate No. *703695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Orin Co 8 Ind Vol Cav*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 10</i>	<i>JUN 8 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 4 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *Miles*

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1918

NAME: <i>Bates Orin</i>				Certificate No. <i>390367</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7			4		
	1				1		
1908.	2	nt 59 th		1912.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Orrel C Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>703695</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	18	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
	1				1	11	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2	17	64	1914.	2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	17	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Bates Orrilla A* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.752* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sutliff*

Service: *Corp. L. W. 1" Mich L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 24. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 27. 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1-1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *3-1140*

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Bates Oscar N* **ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1904** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027 3-40* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co 67 Pa V S & Sig Corps & Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>4 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>3 Aug 1909</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>JAN 10 1918</i>	<i>JAN</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Dec 21. 1920 JAN 29 1921*

Died: *Nov 27. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1921*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct service and allow increase*

Died: *Nov 27. 1921* Accrued order dated: *SEP 12 1922* *SEP 23 1922*

payable to widow: *Artesee Bates* *SEP 14 1914*

Former Roll No. *200 Jay Street, Albany, New York* *FEB -9 1921*

6-681

NAME: Opilla A. Bates Certificate No. 806.752

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 $\frac{5}{20} 40.00$	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

8-581

NAME: Bates Oscar A. Bates Certificate No. 1027340

Last paid to: _____ Date: 10 15 25 50.75 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 2 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 15 38.13	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 5 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 8	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 7	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8	3 8 15.33	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 8	4 7 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 6	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150 $\frac{2}{10} 9.53$	1	1
1909. 2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 5 42.10	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 6	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 10/6/29.60	3	3
4 6	4 6 87.17	4 4 128	4	4	4

8-581

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, Oscar W			
Certificate No.	716 214	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 1 Battln Mass H A		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 27, 1925		
	72	May 27, 1924 ^a			

Died Nov 13, 1924

Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks: Letter

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Bates, Oscar W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 716 214		Act of May 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.	
Service: Pri. A, 1 Battn, Mass. H. A.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		9 May 1907	31 Dec. 1907	Reis. 25		5 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913
Inc. 15		6 Apr. 1911	6 Mch. 1912	30		18 Jan. 1916	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10 nk				Home:			

NAME OSCAR W BATES

Certificate No.

716214

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—				GROUP 3										
	50--	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Oscar W. Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 716,214			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1928				Rate: 45 50				Remarks: 50 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	2	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	18 27.33	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	4 36	1	19 6 36.32	1	6 82.62	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	6	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	5	3	5	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	4	1	45.89.62	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: Bates Otis A (3-P. A. 1.) Civil War

Certificate No. 245.561 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: 0 8143 Mpd

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 1907	May 1907	Died	26	1918	Accrued order dated Sept 22, 1918
Inc	20	21 July 1909	28 July 1909	payable to widow	<u>Sarah A. Bates</u>		
	30	20 May 1912	9 Sept 1912	<u>J. R #17 - Freeville, N.Y.</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: to V. X. Transferred to: _____

Died: 4/26/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUN 6 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: OCT 7 1918

NAME: Bates, Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42.790 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pn 1542 Ordng. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 March 07	14 Oct 07	INC.	30	Dec 17 1916	July 3, 1917
Inc	15	19 Dec 11	15 Jan 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	23 May 12	31 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Quincy City, C 1891

Former Roll No. 4895-02 JUL 24 1917 Home: _____

NAME: <u>Otis A. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>245.561</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 24 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	
	3	6	49.80		3	7	
	4	5	45		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	9			2	6	
	3	17			3	9/18 14 67	
	4	7			4	8	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	5	57.17		4	4	
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1920.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1931.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1932.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1933.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1934.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1935.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1936.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1937.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1938.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1939.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1940.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1941.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1942.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1943.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1944.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1945.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1946.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1947.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1948.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1949.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1950.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1951.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1952.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1953.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1954.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1955.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1956.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1957.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1958.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1959.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1960.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1961.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1962.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1963.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	23.8
				1964.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	25	

NAME **Bates, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1091117** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 42 0 Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 9, 1923	October 13, 1923				
				Reported MAY 10 1929 Died <i>Apr 23 1929</i> Remarks: <i>ch.</i>			
<i>Apr 23 1929</i> Accrued order dated JUN 28 1929 to widow <i>Mary Bates</i>				<i>W D F</i> <i>Deer Creek City</i> <i>Ohio</i>			
OCT 20 1923							

NAME: **Bates, Permelia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **599796** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William Thomas**

Service: **Pri G. 1 Tenn vol mtd Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Nov 1905			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 968						

6-679

NAME PATRICK BATES

Certificate No.

1091117

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 72
52X

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

5. 48.

NAME:

Permelia Bates

Certificate No.

599796

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1063	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1036	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 3/13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bates Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Pr & Sgt B 68" U S C V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 1909</i>	<i>11 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVICE.* *176 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1910*

Remarks: *Accred order dated 8/20/10*

Former Roll No. *4544* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5-2514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 42.047*

Service: *R-N-5- US 688* *Arabella Edwards, Wda. of wife*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *50 MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Evidence filed in jurisdiction of Ohio* *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 15, 1921* *Beneficiary Dead Aug 11 1920* *Division Act May 13, 1909 in desertion* *Order Dated 25 July 1909* *Wife restored to receipt evidence filed with vouchers paid June, 1916, and 3-10-86 June 16, 1916.*

Former Roll No. *49-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Perry Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>685688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4700
45
DIED
Acc'd
REPORTED APR 25 1910
Dep 71 10
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Peter Bates</i>				Date of May 11, 1918. DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>572.519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Pen. pd. + Sept 06</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Resume full pay to pensioner</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Bates, Peter		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	572 519	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 5 U S C V. Inf.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>July 31, 1925</i>	Reported AUG 1 1925	
				Remarks <i>allw.</i>		

NAME Bates, Peter		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	986705	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service:	Pvt Co G. 80 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ex. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feby 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>37983/5/08</i>					
Remarks:				<i>Pencer to Com 3/10/08</i>			
Former Roll No. 2438				Home:			
233 Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME PETER BATES

Certificate No.

572519

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Peter Bates

DEAD

Certificate No.

986705

Last paid to

10-4 Nov 1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1 GROUP 2																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

KNOXVILLE.

REPORTED

NAME: <i>Bates Phebe J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>297342</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>9,010</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abner</i>				Date of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pr K 161 O.V.S.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 11 July 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1891</i>	DECEASED	
		per month from			
		by act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/4/11</i>		<i>18P</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5/27/11</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1118</i>					

NAME: <i>Bates, Phila E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>806051</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv 93 1st Crew Hampshire Cav.</i>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 11, 1916</i>	<i>April 13, 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>A B. Nichols Fee \$ 10 - MAY 3 1916</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 22 1916 APR 21 1916					

NAME: <i>Phoebe J. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>9,010 297342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ULL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Phila E. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>806.051</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bates Philinda P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557 445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hiram N*

Service: *O H 96th K 21 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	\$8	9 July 1903	3 Aug 1903	<i>Died Feb 28, 1920 R. insurance order dated Jul 2, 1920.</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Nathan A. Bates</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>		<i>Stockton, Ill.</i>	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 8 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3327</i>				JUL 21 1920 OCT 9 1916		

NAME: *Bates Phillis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454 691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O B 56 & 86 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	\$8	28 Apr 96	8 Nov 97	<i>Robert</i>	28 Apr 96	19 Oct 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Elmira</i>		25 Nov 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3328</i>				6-579		

NAME: <i>Philinda R Bates</i>				1592				Certificate No. <i>557,445</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	18	G. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	18	G. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	TO DATE
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2	17	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	12	N T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11/17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Phillis Bates</i>				1594				Certificate No. <i>454,691</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10	M. A.		2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12	31 N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME **Bates, Phillis** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **454691** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **P. B. 56 U. S. C. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **Jan. 19, 1928**

Reported **FEB 16 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Bates, Phoebe R** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **389817** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: **1272**

Name of Soldier **William H.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Sgt. Maj 199 Pa.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	8	Dec 29-1890	Jan 27-1894	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 23-14** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2** **schmickson St. St. L.** 6-679

NAME

PHILLIS BATES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

454691

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

1272

Phoebe R. Bates

Certificate No.

389.817

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

6-631

NAME: *Bates Pleasant P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412196* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co F. 1 Tenn Vol Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of chest, res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 mek 1906</i>	<i>31 mek 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23 1920</i>	<i>MAR 15 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>	<i>*Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reis to correct commencement of increase - - - - -*

DEC 6 1918 *37* Home: *C. H. 8/5/1915* 6-681

NAME: Bates Pleasant P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412 196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Pt Co F 1 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>*Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 21 1923</i>

HOMES—Admitted *2/10/26* Discharged

Died *Feb 20, 1926* 37 Reported *MAR 13 1926*

Remarks: **Reis to correct commencement of increase #72 of 3-4 1926 Canceled.*

NAME: <i>Bates Priscilla</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>572974</i>		1103	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Dilas</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt & Capt I, Inf W.A.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>75</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 April 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1904</i>
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/9/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Davenport</i> <i>Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1052</i>		6-679 OCT 7 1916	

NAME: <i>Bates Priscilla</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>759082</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David Bates</i>			
Service: <i>Pri & Corp A50 U. S. C. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>W</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>March 31, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 15/1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 10 1913</i>		6-679 OCT 12 1916	

NAME: <i>Priscilla Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>572974</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> 8 Rate: <i>12</i> 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	2				
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	3				
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4	4				
1	1 <i>11</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1	1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>13 34</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	4	4				
1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	4	4	4				
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>74.67</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>PRISCILLA BATES</i>					Certificate No. <i>759082</i>				
Last paid to: <i>759082</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	2				
3	3	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	3				
4	4	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4	4				
1	1	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1	1				
2	2	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	2				
3	3	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>95.50</i>	3	3				
4	4	4 <i>5</i> <i>58.93</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	4	4				
1	1	1 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1	1				
2	2 <i>24 25.50</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>89.67</i>	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4				
1	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1	1	1				
2	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i> <i>38</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Quintilla*

Certificate No. *627365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Co. F. 129 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *454*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, Rachel*

Certificate No. *528941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *James M Bates*

Service: *Pt. and Corpl. G. 123 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>	<i>6 Mch 1902</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915**

Remarks: *Wid 9/29/15 Rmbursment order dated 12/16/15 Check no 5980264 Dated 1/1/16 Canceled 8/3/16*

Barred to *Luella Gray* *17/18*

Former Roll No. *1159*

6-679

NAME: <i>Quintilla Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>62736.5</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		271	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>528941</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	1/4	2240	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		W		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bates Rachel A</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>55F224</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u>					
Service: <u>Pri. B. 13</u>					
78 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12	13	Feb. 1902	27 Apr. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917</u>					

NAME: <u>Bates, Rachel A</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>551224</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u>					
Service: <u>Pt B 13 Mass</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <u>Aug 28. 1928</u>					
Reported: <u>SEP 20 1928</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Rachel A. Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 551,224			
Last paid to: 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7/1			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: RACHEL A. BATES		Certificate No. 551 224		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920				
20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1918												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Bates Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Abraham M. Bowman*

Service: *Priv. B. 6th Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 30-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	30	May 1-1920	May 5-1921			
Pay: <i>a. B. Nichols & Co \$10.00 6/2/21</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 14 1921 6-679

NAME: *Bates Rachel J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv. P.V. 148th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 11-1918	Jan 31-1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Pay: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 8 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Rachel A. Bates</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>899640</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2				
	3				3				3	11	4 30		3				
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2				
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Rachel J. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>860354</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	194 75	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME		Bates, Rachel J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		860354		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John T.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt. H 148 Ill. Inf.		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4. 1926			
Died		May 19, 1928			
Reported		JUN 18 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bates Ralph		3554 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		110889		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pa 129 Ind.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability:		Wound left leg dis of lungs			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	16	30 Apr 84	13 June 84		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Bureau notified: 2/28/10			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		G.L. 2884			
		Accepted order dated MAY 20 1922			
		Rosa L. C. Whitney			
		MAY 20 1922			

NAME RACHEL J BATES

Certificate No.

860354

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

Ralph Bates

Certificate No.

110889

Last paid to:

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 48			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Randall M.* 14007 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273 319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv - D - 119 Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>					

Fees: *Rein 30 - 16 May 1918.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1918* Buried: *MAY 14 1918 8-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 5 1919*
to widow Sarah C. Bates
Former Roll No. 33/12 - 39/15 FEB 18 1919 *Redding, Cal.*

Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Bates, Reason* 43.755 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Inf 6 21008*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Dec 02</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *0* Buried: *AUG 1 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2311* Home:

NAME: <i>Randall M Bates</i>				May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>273319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 1/2 June 1907</i>				Rate: 10 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		Widow dead.
	2	8/1	13 47		2	7	36		2		4 75		2		76		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30	88 30		2		4 75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		4 75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME: <i>Reason Bates</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>375351</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>43.755</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		51		2		Columbus,		2				2		
	3				3	7/4/11	7 37		3		Martha J. Bates		3				3		
	4				4		Willam Old Bowling Green O. Summit st		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bates, Rebecca M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>733467</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Bates, George W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt M 3 Ia V Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1911</i>	<i>8 Dec 1911</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		JUL 25 1917	
Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		<i>Powersville Mo. 7-28/17</i> 6-679	

NAME <i>Bates, Rebecca M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>733467</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>George W</i>			
Service <i>Pt M 3 Ia V Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	8 70
Died <i>Dec-9-1930</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 21 1931</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Bates Rebecca M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>801.740</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1916-1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 7 Kansas Cav</i>			
ISSUES <i>71</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1915</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman. Fee \$10. } 3/12/16</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>JAN 11 1916</i>		<i>NOV 28 1916</i>	
		6-679	

NAME <i>Bates, Rebecca M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>801740</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Jacob H</i>			
Service <i>Pt I 7 Kans Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>1928</i>
Died: <i>July 22, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>AUG 18 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Bates Reuben* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prd 1 my mtd Rifle and m + my Prov & Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	MAR 7 1907	OCT 22 1907				
<i>In</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 23/08</i>	<i>Oct 12/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1917* Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917 Check No. 4099830 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Bates Reuben F.* 3567 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393793* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt & 1 Lieut G 93 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chr Liarr mpr 45 Dis Rec'd & Lives*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>	<i>Prd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>5 Sept 11</i>
<i>In</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Prd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 08</i>	<i>3 Nov 08</i>				

Fees: *J J Cumerham*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/12* Bureau notified: APR 15 1912

Remarks: *Sup Encl 5 Nov 07 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under General Law*

Final payment approved to: *Wm E. Birdseye* Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Home: *Birdseye*

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Reuben H

Certificate No. 687027 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Miss G. 121 My Inf.

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1890	Nov 27. 1891	Died	Oct 8. 1904	Accrued order dated Feb 25 1917	
				payable to widow	Esther M. Bates	Newton, N. H.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 3 1917

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates Rial

Certificate No. 1202758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 15th U S Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Jan 17 1922	May 3 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 11 1922

6-691

NAME: <i>Bates, Richard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>165227</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. D 22 U.S.C. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>27 Dec. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 11. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 16. 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ann. M. Bates. Wd.</i>							
<i>1519 Wythe Ave Pittsburgh</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2540 A.J.</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Bates, Rial									
Certificate No.	1202 758	ARMY INVALID							
		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920							
Service Pt. D. 15" U.S. Colored Inf.									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died: <i>Jan 5. 1930</i>	Reported: FEB 19 1930				
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fmic 1/18/30</i>					

6-572

NAME: <u>Richard Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>165 227</u>			
Last paid to: <u>11/108 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <u>2/7 44 83</u>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <u>4</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>6</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>7</u>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <u>4</u>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <u>5</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>7</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>11/10 34</u>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <u>GROUP 1</u>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Pen. ends. Cost sur. R. 4 to wd.

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>RIAL BATES</u>		ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>1202758</u>													
Fees													
RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		65											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bates Richard* 17 (3-P. A. 1.) 2147

Certificate No. *734.839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. H. 82" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>Aug. 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/10 - ~~10/19/10~~* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates Richard C.* 50304 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1048* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. - U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Gunshot wd. of rt. arm & var. veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 1, 1911*

Remarks: *Prescott, Ariz. P. O. Box #7 Sawtelle, Cal*
Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. *73/6 - 2/15 - 5*

Home:

6-674

NAME: 17 Richard Bates				Certificate No. 734,839			
Last paid to: 2147 Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3	23	42 40		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	29	50 67		4		

Died 10-19-10
Elizabeth R. Minzen
Order C. P. 11-22-10

6-681

NAME: Richard C. Bates				Certificate No. 1048			
Last paid to: 17				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/7 10 ²⁰	
	2				2	Died 21 Dec 1910	
	3				3	Accrued 16 June 1911	
	4				4	Paid to Hannah M. Bates, wid.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8	51		2		
	3	11	51		3		
	4	11	51		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1		
	2	10	51		2		
	3	13	51		3		
	4	10	51		4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		
	2	13	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	12	51		4		

NAME: *Bates, Riley F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1064387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~
 Service: *Pl (1. 53" & 11 51 Miss V.S.)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 June 1907	11 Jan 1908			15 30 Sept 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18 18 May 1915	24 May 1913
						21.18 " 1920	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *...*
 Transferred from: *...* Inc.: *50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: *April 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921* Transferred to: *72. Aug 7, 1920 - Oct 20, 1920*
 Remarks: *...* Died: *4/25 1921* Reimbursement order dated *4/25 1921*
 payable to *Estella B. Ryton*

Former Roll No. *4727* JUN 27 1890 Home: FEB 15 1922 6-681

NAME: *Bates, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *466925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *44.195*
 Service: *P. G 176 OVS* General Law.
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>3 May 05</i>	<i>6 June 05</i>				

Fees: *...*
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *27 31* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1911*
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2345* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bates, Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>754620</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A Co 1st Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>17 June 1911</i>					
		<i>Mary A. Bates. Wd</i>					
Fds: <i>522 Glenwood Ave</i>							
<i>Youngstown, O</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: NOV 22 1910				Bureau notified: DEC 16 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1883 A, J</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Bates, Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1157026</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Service: <i>Pl B. 2nd U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury of left foot</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Robert Bates					Certificate No. 754620														
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12				Rate: 15		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6/23 24 50		2		PITTSB		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		11/5 26 70		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Bates					Certificate No. 1157026														
Last paid to:				Rate: 6		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		2 4 6
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		2 4 6
	3				3		8 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		1 4 6
	4				4		8 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		12 4 6
	1				1		10 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		1 4 6
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 18	1916.	2		4 18	1920.	2		4 18	1924.	2		2 4 6
	3				3		19 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		3 4 6
	4				4		12 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
	1				1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 18	1917.	2		4 18	1921.	2		4 18	1925.	2		
	3		20/5 26 20		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4		10 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
	1		9 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		
1910.	2		6 18	1914.	2		4 18	1918.	2		4 18	1922.	2		4 18	1926.	2		
	3		5 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4		8 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		

NAME: Robert Bates			Certificate No. 1158794																				
Last paid to: SUPPLEMENTAL 6			Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	435			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7080			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
 Paid in full.
 4/23 7080
 GROUP 2

NAME: Robert Bates			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 1107619																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 22.50 32			Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3		57		3		96		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4		96		4				4		
	1	6			1				1		57		1		96		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2		57	1920.	2		GROUP 2	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
	1	4/8			1		52/93		1		57		1				1				1		
	2	21		1913.	2			1917.	2		57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4		57		4				4				4		
	1				1		57		1		67 50		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2		57		2		67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3		57		3		84 60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		57		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bates, Rosa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Civil War.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>754240.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Act March 3, 1901.
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Gardner.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. D. 22. Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT. 25, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 6, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>SEP - 8</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 4 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Bates, Rosa</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	
Certificate No. <i>754240</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Gardner</i>			
Service: <i>Pr D 22 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	<i>1 30</i>
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1927.</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 7 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: ROSA BATES,				Civil War. Act of March 3, 1907				Certificate No. 754240							
Last paid to: 754240				Date: 12-20-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101
	4				4				4	5	58 23		4	4	80
	1			1	4/11	51 80			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1			1	4	36			1	4	60		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

NAME		ROSA BATES.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		754240		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		754240		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
				GROUP 3		
RATE—	30	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	

NAME: <i>Rosalie S. Bates</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>12500</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1906</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: WIDOW.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	21	120	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2	10			2	7			2	4	90		2	2				
	3	10	90		3	14			3	4	90		3	3				
	4	9	90		4	7			4	4	90		4	4				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2	10			2	7			2	4	90		2	2				
	3	11			3	13			3	4	90		3	3				
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	21			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2				
	3	10	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	3				
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2				
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3				
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4				

NAME: <i>Rosalie S. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>340506</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7 12 20</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	3				
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4				
1908.	1	13	311	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4			
	3	10	316		3	9			3	4	95.50		3	3	4			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3				
	4		6		4	4			4	4	75		4	4				

NAME

ROSANNAH BATES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

340506

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK
CANCELEDLet - to be
A. 3-1081

NAME:

Roswell D. Bates

Certificate No.

1106111

Last paid to

4 June 1910

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Roxanna B* (3-P. A. 2.) **1349**

Certificate No. *358.868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L*

Service: *Coupl. A 272*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Nov 4-1890</i>	<i>Jan 5-1893</i>
12		APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS - MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15*

6-679

NAME: *Bates Roy M* (3-P. A. 1.) **594**

Certificate No. *1090.346* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr 2nd USVI*

Disability: *Mal. pois & respiles. Rheu & res dis heart* **24064 32389**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	Nov 5-1913	<i>29 Aug 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 5-1913</i>	<i>Dec 13-1913</i>
Inc	12	Oct-09	<i>28 Oct 09</i>				
Inc	12	Dec 20, 1911	<i>Jan 20, 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 O.L. Matthews*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: 1349 Royanna B Bates				Certificate No. 358.868			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Roy M. Bates				Certificate No. 1090 346			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 8 1/2 + 17			
				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
2		2	9 36	2	4 51	2	9 4 51
3		3	9 36	3	4 51	3	10 4 17
4		4	6 36	4	4 51	4	11 4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	12 4 17
2		2	8 42	2	4 51	2	1 4 17
3		3	10 42	3	4 51	3	2 4 17
4	10 24	4	4 42	4	4 51	4	3 4 17
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 4 17
2	10 24	2	4 42	2	4 51	2	5 4
3	9 24	3	4 42	3	4 51	3	6 4
4	C.F. Matthews	4	4 42	4	4 51	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	20 53 7/8	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	
3	10 36	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	
4	10 36	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	

NAME: *Bates Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt. 6-11-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb-07</i>	<i>6 May '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 '07 B.P.* Bureau notified: *July 1 '07.*

Remarks: *See - 0*

Former Roll No. *2383-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Russell R.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *977948* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. I. 53" Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>April 16, 1923</i>	<i>MAY 1 1923</i>

OCT 4 1923

payable to widow *Gordie Bates*

Island Ky.

NAME <i>Russell Bates</i> DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>160205</i>														
Last paid to <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i> Rate <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>44.815</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/11/08 54.60 died 19 May 07 by Mary E. Bates wid
RR 4 Edinburg, O.

NAME RUSSELL R. BATES,		Certificate No.		Fees 977948		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2							
RATE- 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL 450							
MAY 450 CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER DEAD							
OCTOBER <i>R 10/3/ 2167</i>							
NOVEMBER <i>23</i>							
DECEMBER							

Letter to R
3-1071
84/27

NAME: *Bates, Russell R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97794.8* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. 53rd Ind. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>14 Feb 1921</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
		<i>19 14 Feb 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. *16228 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates Ruth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pr C. 29 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1897* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 20. 1916</i>	<i>May 3. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. R. Thomas. \$10 fee. 5/23/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Russell R. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 777948

Last paid to: 48 Feb 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	31 23		2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	15 75		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	49 20	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57 80 10		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Ruth T. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 844368

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	23	33 4	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Bates, Ruth T		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 844368	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James A			
Service Pt Co 89 Mass Inf			
ISSUES 30		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died June 28, 1924			
Reported		JUL 18 1924	
Remarks:			
Died 6/28 1924 Reimbursement order dated 8-28-24 payable to Bora C. Walsh			

NAME: Bates S. Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 874,752	ARMY WIDOW		Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908
Name of Soldier: Augustus P.			
Service: Co D. 37 Mass Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 8, 1919
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUG 19 1919			

NAME	RUTH T BATES											
Certificate No.												
Fees	844368											
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	8-25										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
D 7/17

NAME: <i>S. Elizabeth Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874752</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

8-551

NAME		S ELIZABETH BATES											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		874752											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
C-2574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:		Sabina Bates		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		737966	
Last paid to:		Crio		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:		Act. April 12, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30
4		4		4	6 50.93	4	4 90	4	16 4 30
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	17 4 30
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	18 4 30
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 4 30
4		4		4	4 67	4	4 90	4	20 4 30
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	21 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME		Bates, Sabina		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		737966		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Jonathan		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 89 Ind I			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				ENDING	
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bates, Sally C		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		424,784		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Joshua L.					
Service:		Corp ^t D 2 H. A.					
78				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 8		4 Dec., 1895	20 May, 1896				
12		19 APRIL, 1908					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Fees:							
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Incl 3. 1918				Bureau notified: MAR 6 1918			
Remarks: Check No. 6310074				Dated 4 Incl 18 Canceled			
Died Mar 3. 1918				Reimbursement order dated .. MAY 6.. 1918			
payable to Louise P. Bates				1 Charles St Dorchester Mass.			
Former Roll No. 63				BOSTON, MASS			
OCT 12 1916				MAY 11 1918			

NAME: *Bates Salome A.* 1153 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O H 46 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>10. 14 Children, Wash DC</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Irvington Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bates Samuel* Act of May 31, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45008*

Service: *R-E-14-ry Vol* ~~General Law~~

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 24 1917</i>					
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Aug 24-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2899* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>670010</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		DEC 13 1908 22 ⁸⁰		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>W</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13	
2	2	11		2	2	11	
3	3	8/21		3	3	8/21	
4	4	13		4	4	13	
1908.	1	23		1912.	1	23	
2	2	11		2	2	11	
3	3	18		3	3	18	
4	4	14		4	4	14	
1909.	1	15-22 ⁸⁰		1913.	1	4	
2	2	14 36		2	2	4	
3	3	12		3	3	4	
4	4	11-22		4	4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4 36	
2	2	15		2	2	4 36	
3	3	11		3	3	4 36	
4	4	11-9		4	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 75	
2	2	4 36		2	2	4 75	
3	3	4 36		3	3	4 75	
4	4	4 36		4	4	4 75	
1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
2	2	4 36		2	2	4 75	
3	3	4 36		3	3	4 85.50	
4	4	4 36		4	4	90	
1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	
2	2	4 36		2	2	4 90	
3	3	4 36		3	3	4 90	
4	4	4 36		4	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90	
2	2	4 75		2	2	4 90	
3	3	4 75		3	3	4 90	
4	4	4 75		4	4	4 90	
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Samuel Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>W</u>				Certificate No. <u>407525</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>58 50</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9 51		1911.	1	4 51		1915.	1	4 114	
2	2	9 51		2	2	4 51		2	2	4 114	
3	3	9 51		3	3	4 51		3	3	4 114	
4	4	9 51		4	4	4 51		4	4	4 114	
1908.	1	9 51		1912.	1	4 51		1916.	1	4 114	
2	2	9 51		2	2	4 51		2	2	4 114	
3	3	10 51		3	3	4 51		3	3	4 114	
4	4	4		4	4	4 51		4	4	4 114	
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 114	
2	2	10 51		2	2	4 51		2	2	4 114	
3	3	10 51		3	3	4 51		3	3	4 114	
4	4	10 51		4	4	4 51		4	4	4 114	
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 114	
2	2	10 51		2	2	4 51		2	2	4 114	
3	3	10 51		3	3	4 51		3	3	4 114	
4	4	10 51		4	4	4 51		4	4	4 114	
				GROUP 3 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Samuel Bates</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>485175</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt F 91 NY V I</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 07</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 6 1910</i>	<i>APR 25 1910</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, Samuel			
Certificate No.	<i>485 175</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service			
Disability: <i>Pt. F, 91" N.Y.V.Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 29, 1925</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1925.</i>
		6-572	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb. 8, 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Clippings</i>	
		Reported <i>MAY 17 1928</i>	
SEP 4 1925			

NAME: Samuel Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 485175

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 45	2 2 11 45	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	3 10 4 50	2
3 3 45	3 3 10 45	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 96	4 11 4 50	3
4 4 31 27	4 4 11 45	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 96	1 12 4 50	4
1 3 6 36	1 10 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	2 11 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 9 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	3 2 4 50	2
3 18 36	3 8 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 156.50	4 3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 3 78 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	1 4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 13 36	1 4 32 53	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	2 1 Payment Card	1
2 11 36 1	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	3 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	4 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	1 4	4
1 9 56	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	2 1	1
2 20 38 50	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	3 2	2
3 24 5	3 4 57	3 4 84 00	3 4 150	4 3	3
4 10 45	4 5 64 93	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1 4	4

6-681

NAME SAMUEL BATES Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 485175
 Fees 485175

RATE— 50 72 **GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Bates, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt 6 3 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Sept 1904</i>	<i>16 Mar 1905</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1911</i>				
		<i>Mary A. Bates. Wd</i>					
Fees: <i>Shrewmanstown, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 1" 1911.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2414 A7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *BATES, SAMUEL* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 9 Pa Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>JUN 27 1907</i>	<i>JAN 14 1908</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>MAR 9 1911</i>	<i>MAR 28 1911</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>P. 1 Stephens City Va.</i>			
Died: <i>April 1, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at.....		<i>Va.</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4690</i>				Home:			

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Bates.</i>				Certificate No. <i>523822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
2				2		13 13 ²⁰	
3				3		GROUP 1	
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3		9 36		3			
4		9		4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
2		10		2			
3		8		3			
4		9		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
2		8		2			
3		6		3			
4		6		4			

NAME: <i>SAMUEL BATES</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>910854</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1		
2				2		2 59 17		2			
3				3		7 60		3			
4		1/2 15 70		4		6		4			
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
2		6 45		2		6		2			
3		9 45		3		6		3			
4		5		4		FEB 5 62 7		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
2		9 45		2		4		2			
3		8 45		3		4		3			
4		7		4		4 90		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	90		1918.	1		
2		6 45		2		90		2		48 76 3	
3		7		3				3			
4		7		4				4			

NAME: Bates, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914666 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	Jan. 6, 1897	June 7, 1898	Died	1898	Nov. 24, 1898	Accrued order dated Nov. 19, 1918
				payable to widow <u>Frances J. Bates</u>			
				To R.D.#1 - <u>Madley, Ill.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>NOV 20 1918</u> 6-681			

NAME: Bates Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996016 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1920

Service: Pa F. 5 ny. 76. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 Feb 06	23 May 06	Inc	18	Oct 1, 1916	Jan 12, 1917
REISSUE	18	31 May 1912		21	Oct 1, 1921		
"	15	14 Oct 1912	FEB 21 1913	30	JUN 10 1919		
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 June 1, 1922. Dec 16 1922</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME:						Certificate No.	
<i>Samuel Bates</i>						<i>914666</i>	
Last paid to:			Rate:				
<i>Oct. 4, 1898</i>			<i>10</i>				
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				DEC 13 17 J.			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: <u>Samuel Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>996016</u>			
Last paid to		Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 18 1/2</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 90
4		4	10 36	4	4 45	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	11 36	2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 152
4		4	14 36	4	4 45	4	4 150
1909. 1	936	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	19 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	12 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Bates Samuel	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	996 016		
Disability	Pt. F. 5" N.Y.V. Cav.		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
	72	June 1, 1922.		Discharged						
				Died	Feb. 27 1924	Reported	MAR - 8 1924			
				Remarks:	Ch					

NAME: Bates Samuel		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1003433	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 45.010
Service:	Pv. L. 124 O.V.C.		ACT MAY 11, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	July 29 1918	7 April 1919		30	JUN 10 1918	
	37	May 10 1919	Feb 13 1920		38	Feb 9, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	9 Feb. 22					

Transferred from:	Columbus,	Transferred to:	Nov 30-1920
Died:	Sept 6, 1920. (D-1)	OCT 26 1920	9/4-20. Chk canceled. 11/30-20 returned
Remarks:	2/4-20 Ch returned to master as the part of final return by Auditor not delivered prior to final death		
Former Roll No.	72	Home:	

NAME
SAMUEL BATES,
Certificate No.
Fees 996016

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH 4 72 CHECK CANCEL
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 72
JULY 4 72
AUGUST 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: Samuel Bates				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1013433												
Last paid to 10 MAR 4 - 1909				Rate: 12-44-50 - 1150 - 4150				Remarks: 38-38-50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	9667	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	4950		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	4950		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	4950		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	4950		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	16	36		3	4	4950		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	4950		4	4	114		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	5367	1921.	1	4	114	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	6450		2	4	114		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	6450		3	4	114		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	17.36		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	6450		2	4	114		2			
	3	16	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	8830		3	4	114		3			
	4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	114		4			

NAME: *Bates. Samuel.* 45010 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100 3433* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Or 2124 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	9 Mar 04	16 Apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3547* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates. Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101 322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 154 Reg Vol Inf* *407 MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 5 1915</i>	<i>OCT 4' 1915</i>
						<i>2250 Jan 5 1920</i>	
						<i>32-JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hogansville Ill*

Former Roll No. *6622(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>1003433</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>10</u>			
				Remarks: <u>45010</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9 30</u>		1913.	1	<u>COLUMBIA</u>	
	2	<u>DROPPED--PENSIONED</u>			2		
	3	<u>UNDER ACT</u>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Bates</u>				2667				Certificate No. <u>1101322</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 (Oct 1907 @ 6.68) 12/50</u>				Rate: <u>19 32 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>12 N.T.</u>	<u>4 46.50</u>	1919.	1	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 100</u>
	2				2	<u>6 A.M.F.</u>	<u>4 46.50</u>		2	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 50</u>
	3				3	<u>8 A.M.F.</u>	<u>4 46.50</u>		3	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 50</u>
	4	<u>1/2 39.60</u>			4	<u>7 NDB</u>	<u>4 46.50</u>		4	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 50</u>
1908.	1	<u>9 JNT</u>		1912.	1	<u>8 S.E.R.</u>	<u>4 57</u>	1920.	1	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 50</u>
	2	<u>8 JNT</u>			2	<u>8 D.D.</u>	<u>4 57</u>		2	<u>4 96</u>	<u>4 50</u>
	3	<u>8 NDB</u>			3	<u>10 A.M.</u>	<u>4 57</u>		3	<u>4 133.80</u>	<u>4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>4 57</u>		4	<u>4 150</u>	
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 57</u>	1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2	<u>9 ABW</u>			2	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 57</u>		2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3	<u>8 NDB</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>4 57</u>		3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4	<u>7 NDB</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>4 57</u>		4	<u>4 150</u>	
1910.	1	<u>6 EM8</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 57</u>	1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2	<u>6 N.D.B.</u>			2	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 57</u>		2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3	<u>7 S.E.R.</u>			3	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 57</u>		3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 46.50</u>	<u>4 106.40</u>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Bates, Samuel		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1101 322	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt B 154 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 7, 1926 R	Aug. 25, 1926		

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE (105) *Mar 3 1926*

DI **MAR 27 1929** | Reported **APR 12 1929**

Remarks: Ck. dated 6-4-26 canceled.

mar 9 1926 *SEP 1 1926*

NAME:		<i>Bates Samuel H.</i>		69329 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>1079341</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Pri. D 1 Ill.</i>			
Disability:		<i>Inal. poisoning</i>			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORG	6	<i>16 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>May 10-1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6488* Home:

6-681

NAME

SAMUEL BATES.

Certificate No.

Fees

1101322

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—		72											72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72		72			
-------	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	----	--	--	--

NAME:

Samuel H. Bates

Certificate No.

1079341

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 2 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	3 10 4 6	2
3 3 18	3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	4 11 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	5 12 4	4
1908. 1 1 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	6 1 4	1
2 2 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	7 2 4	2
3 3 18	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	8 3	3
4 4 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	9 4	4
1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	10 1	1
2 13 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	11 2	2
3 14 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	12 3	3
4 13 18	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	13 4	4
1 14 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	14 1	1
2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	15 2	2
3 11 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	16 3	3
4 12 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	17 4	4
				18 1	1
				19 2	2
				20 3	3
				21 4	4
				22 1	1
				23 2	2
				24 3	3
				25 4	4
				26 1	1
				27 2	2
				28 3	3
				29 4	4
				30 1	1
				31 2	2
				32 3	3
				33 4	4
				34 1	1
				35 2	2
				36 3	3
				37 4	4
				38 1	1
				39 2	2
				40 3	3
				41 4	4
				42 1	1
				43 2	2
				44 3	3
				45 4	4
				46 1	1
				47 2	2
				48 3	3
				49 4	4
				50 1	1
				51 2	2
				52 3	3
				53 4	4
				54 1	1
				55 2	2
				56 3	3
				57 4	4
				58 1	1
				59 2	2
				60 3	3
				61 4	4
				62 1	1
				63 2	2
				64 3	3
				65 4	4
				66 1	1
				67 2	2
				68 3	3
				69 4	4
				70 1	1
				71 2	2
				72 3	3
				73 4	4
				74 1	1
				75 2	2
				76 3	3
				77 4	4
				78 1	1
				79 2	2
				80 3	3
				81 4	4
				82 1	1
				83 2	2
				84 3	3
				85 4	4
				86 1	1
				87 2	2
				88 3	3
				89 4	4
				90 1	1
				91 2	2
				92 3	3
				93 4	4
				94 1	1
				95 2	2
				96 3	3
				97 4	4
				98 1	1
				99 2	2
				100 3	3
				101 4	4
				102 1	1
				103 2	2
				104 3	3
				105 4	4
				106 1	1
				107 2	2
				108 3	3
				109 4	4
				110 1	1
				111 2	2
				112 3	3
				113 4	4
				114 1	1
				115 2	2
				116 3	3
				117 4	4
				118 1	1
				119 2	2
				120 3	3
				121 4	4
				122 1	1
				123 2	2
				124 3	3
				125 4	4
				126 1	1
				127 2	2
				128 3	3
				129 4	4
				130 1	1
				131 2	2
				132 3	3
				133 4	4
				134 1	1
				135 2	2
				136 3	3
				137 4	4
				138 1	1
				139 2	2
				140 3	3
				141 4	4
				142 1	1
				143 2	2
				144 3	3
				145 4	4
				146 1	1
				147 2	2
				148 3	3
				149 4	4
				150 1	1
				151 2	2
				152 3	3
				153 4	4
				154 1	1
				155 2	2
				156 3	3
				157 4	4
				158 1	1
				159 2	2
				160 3	3
				161 4	4
				162 1	1
				163 2	2
				164 3	3
				165 4	4
				166 1	1
				167 2	2
				168 3	3
				169 4	4
				170 1	1
				171 2	2
				172 3	3
				173 4	4
				174 1	1
				175 2	2
				176 3	3
				177 4	4
				178 1	1
				179 2	2
				180 3	3
				181 4	4
				182 1	1
				183 2	2
				184 3	3
				185 4	4
				186 1	1
				187 2	2
				188 3	3
				189 4	4
				190 1	1
				191 2	2
				192 3	3
				193 4	4
				194 1	1
				195 2	2
				196 3	3
				197 4	4
				198 1	1
				199 2	2
				200 3	3
				201 4	4
				202 1	1
				203 2	2
				204 3	3
				205 4	4
				206 1	1
				207 2	2
				208 3	3
				209 4	4
				210 1	1
				211 2	2
				212 3	3
				213 4	4
				214 1	1
				215 2	2
				216 3	3
				217 4	4
				218 1	1
				219 2	2
				220 3	3
				221 4	4
				222 1	1
				223 2	2
				224 3	3
				225 4	4
				226 1	1
				227 2	2
				228 3	3
				229 4	4
				230 1	1
				231 2	2
				232 3	3
				233 4	4
				234 1	1
				235 2	2
				236 3	3
				237 4	4
				238 1	1
				239 2	2
				240 3	3
				241 4	4
				242 1	1
				243 2	2
				244 3	3
				245 4	4
				246 1	1
				247 2	2
				248 3	3
				249 4	4
				250 1	1
				251 2	2
				252 3	3
				253 4	4
				254 1	1
				255 2	2
				256 3	3
				257 4	4
				258 1	1
				259 2	2
				260 3	3
				261 4	4
				262 1	1
				263 2	2
				264 3	3
				265 4	4
				266 1	1
				267 2	2
				268 3	3
				269 4	4
				270 1	1
				271 2	2
				272 3	3
				273 4	4
				274 1	1
				275 2	2
				276 3	3
				277 4	4
				278 1	1
				279 2	2
				280 3	3
				281 4	4
				282 1	1
				283 2	2
				284 3	3
				285 4	4
				286 1	1
				287 2	2
				288 3	3
				289 4	4
				290 1	1
				291 2	2
				292 3	3
				293 4	4
				294 1	1
				295 2	2
				296 3	3
				297 4	4
				298 1	1
				299 2	2
				300 3	3
				301 4	4
				302 1	1
				303 2	2
				304 3	3
				305 4	4
				306 1	1
				307 2	2
				308 3	3
				309 4	4
				310 1	1
				311 2	2
				312 3	3
				313 4	4
				314 1	1
				315 2	2
				316 3	3
				317 4	4
				318 1	1
				319 2	2
				320 3	3
				321 4	4
				322 1	1
				323 2	2
				324 3	3
				325 4	4
				326 1	1
				327 2	2
				328 3	3
				329 4	4
				330 1	1
				331 2	2

NAME: <u>Bates, Samuel M.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>320,200</u>	ARMY INVALID.	23 2277
Service: <u>Pt. S, 2nd Pa. H.A.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 27/07	INCREASE	30	Feb. 17-1916	Mch. 29-1916
INCREASE	15	Feb. 27/11	Mar. 11/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 18/12	Aug. 2/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 17, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 12 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				<u>used 2/17, 1921</u> Approved order dated <u>AUG 12 1921</u> <u>payable to widow. Mary W.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>SEP 2 1921</u>			

NAME: <u>Bates, Samuel O.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>1183289</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pvt Co A. 4th Texas Inf</u>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 12, 1920	Jan 26, 1921				
Fees: <u>None</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 23 Samuel M. Bates				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 320200			
Last paid to: 2277				Rate: 12: 15: 25: 30: 40: 50: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6/18 9.47	2 5 42.70	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3 5 36	3 5 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3		
4 4 36	4 6 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4		
1 4 36	1 6 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1		
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 45	2 5 87.83	2 4 120	2	2		
3 4 36	3 19 25.33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3		
4 5 36	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		
1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1		
1909. 2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 7/19 23.33	3	3		
4 4 36	4 75	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1		
1910. 2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: Samuel O. Bates				Certificate No. 1183289			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 12	2		
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 12	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 14 12	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 12	2		
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 26 80.80	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4		

NAME: *Bates, Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Wagoner H. 1 Iowa Caval*

Disability: *Adm'd. 11. Nov. 19. By. Probate. Court*
... Co. ... Bond ...
Ex. filed with Adm'r Dec 29

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INON		<i>5 July 05</i>	<i>14 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1909*

Remarks: *See Adm'r's report*

Former Roll No. *3043* Home *G* 6-681

NAME: *Bates Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED #60*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr. 2042 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb 1892</i>

Increased to *\$2.00* per month from *April 19th 1903* by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Aug 1914* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17 1914* Check No. *480926* Dated *4 Sept. 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194* 6-679

NAME: *Bates, Sarah* DEAD MOTHER. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *376563* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pri co H. 1 Mich vol L. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 May 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-11-25-11*

Remarks: *****

Former Roll No. *50* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bates Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Pri. G. 14 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 Mich 12-1917</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1923</i>				

Fees: *O. O. Widney \$10.00 8/3.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/13

NAME: Bates Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576.254 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James rrr Caledonia St. Lockport
2" Lieut - 26 77 reg N. G. D. Ny

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	17 Jan'y 1899	23 Jan'y 1901			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: date 27 Dec 09 Bureau notified: 25 Jan'y 10 - 3-798-1/24/10.

Remarks: Emma Robinson

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO BUREAU ORDER 3 mch 1910

Former Roll No.

NAME: Bates Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697619 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Thomas Bates

Service: Corpl. A. 143 reg V. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Feb 1910	mch 1910			

Fees: non

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

May 11/13 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1913 B. C. 5/23/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Sarah A. Bates				Certificate No. 506254			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	9	24		3		
	2	8		1919.	1		
	3	14	34		2		
	4	8	36		3		
1909.	1	8		1923.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8		1924.	1		
1910.	1	3/11	33 60		2		
	2		GROUP 1		3		
	3			1925.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: 28 th Sarah A. Bates				Certificate No. 697619			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	30
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1924.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1925.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Bates, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *853.243* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Otis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 143rd New York Inf.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		June 3, 1918	September 23, 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 7 1918** 6-682

(3-P. A. 2) ✓

NAME: *Bates, Sarah B*

Certificate No. *668,744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Roswell D*

Service: *Priv & Corp, C 1st Battⁿ Vol. Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		12 Oct, 1908	4 Dec, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *att'y Julius Reale - Fee 10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **1081 D MAR 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Bates</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.243</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Bates</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>1962</i>				Certificate No. <i>668,744</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3				3						
	4		12 20 80		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		11		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		13		4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		10		3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4		12		4		4 75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sarah D. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>570373</i>			
Last NOV 4 1908 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>22 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME **SARAH D. BATES.**

Certificate No. **570373**

Fees

Act June-9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Paid

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Bates Sarah E.</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>377-27</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Co. 1 1st Div. 75th</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Sept. 1900	25 Nov. 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
<i>Reis</i>	20	14 Apr 1910	7 May 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
1 <i>Oct. 20, 1920</i> Bureau notified <i>DEC 4 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Reis to allow under Special Act</i>						
<i>Under Act 27-20 upon this date</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bates Sarah E.</i>		82303 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>399.039</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt J. 35 Wis</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>July 16-1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2209</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bates</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>377 527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60 ✓	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 8 60 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 9 60 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 9 60 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1 12 60 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 10 60 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 9 60 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50						
4 9 60 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90						
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	GROUP 2								
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1 12 36 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1 12 36 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 9 60 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 11 60 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>399.039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1 14 36	1 5 66.93	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2 15 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 21 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 19 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

SARAH E BATES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

399039

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

20
3-11-17
2-1-28

NAME: <i>Sarah E Bates</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>337188</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1									
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2									
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3									
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4									
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1									
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2									
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3									
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4									
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1									
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2									
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3									
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4									
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1									
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2									
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3									
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4									
					4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	Bates Sarah E 537188	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Thomas B		
Service	Pt 23 Btry Ind L A		

ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Dec. 20, 1925</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">JAN 7 1926</div>			NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bates Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>742982</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>16031</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Heuben F</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt 4th Lt G 93 Ind</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Hesley E</i>	<i>19 Apr 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>
<i>Reb</i>			<i>30 Apr 13</i>	<i>Luther E</i>	<i>23 Apr 13</i>	<i>9 Sep 15</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Lewis M</i>		<i>12 Sep 17</i>
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME		SARAH E BATES											
Certificate No.		537188											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-6874 </div>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah E Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 742982			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	18 42	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	13 42	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	25 42	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	13 42	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	15 42	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	12 42	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 63	3	10 42	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 54	4	14 42	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 48	1917. 1	24 42	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	19 48	2	10 42	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	13 45	3	11 42	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	12 42	4	13 50 13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 42	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	14 42	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	18 42	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	18 42	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921											

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794808</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		56	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bates</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>860.726</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
								15333												

NAME: *Bates Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.) *9.875*

Certificate No. *462044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Alanson S.*

Service: *2 Lt. Capt Walker's Co. 103 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Dec 1892</i>	<i>14 Apr 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1238</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bates Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26058*

Certificate No. *691527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Horace G.*

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Oct 09</i>	<i>14 Nov 09</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>may 13-1917</i>	<i>may 5-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>						
Fees: <i>10 A. I. English</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875 462044</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8.12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	15			2		36		2	4	36
	3	22	36		3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>691527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3		36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3		36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	57.60
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	19	13.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	
	2		6.36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		6.36		3		36		3	4	75
	4		9.36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME		Bates Sarah F		Act May 27. 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		691527		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Horace G		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 51 Ind			
ISSUES		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		JAN 22 1930			
Reported		JAN 22 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bates Sarah Isabella		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		15849		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		James W.		Law: Mexican War.	
Service		Pri A 3 Tenn Vol Inf			
ISSUES		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG	20	13 Mar 1912	27 Aug 1912		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 4, 1918	Mar 29 1919		
	30	May 1. 1920			
Fees:		no			
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		May 1922		Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922	
Remarks:		x Carter Creek Tenn			
Former Roll No.					

NAME SARAH F BATES

Certificate No. 691527

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME:

Sarah Isabella Bates

Certificate No.

15849

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 10%	2 2	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 88	3 4 60	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 88	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 88	1 4 60	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9/14 56 40	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 6 36	4 4 36 93	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Sarah J

Certificate No. 226 521 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Myron Bates

Service: Pv 7 22 Mich Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	11 June 1886	13 Oct 1886	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 30 1923 -</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-108 D FEB 21 1923</u>		
Remarks:				Died, <u>1/30/23</u> reimbursement order dated <u>7-17-24</u> payable to <u>Ella B. Watson</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>775 NOV 27 1916</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bates, Sarah J

Certificate No. 504123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: David Bates

Service: Pvt E 8 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 per month from by act of that date	13 Feb. 1912			
		Reim -				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 18 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 11 1912</u>		
Remarks:				Sadie Jeffries Rochester Mills, Pa.		
Former Roll No. <u>307 A. J</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J Bates</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>226 521</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: 12 20 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.85		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3					3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Sarah J Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>504 193</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/20	30-	1916.	1	PITTSBURGH		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bates, Sarah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>742.647</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i>					
Service: <i>P. 3 H. 176" OVS</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 9 Mch 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Bates, Sarah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>89017</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Special Act.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Geo. Bates</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. 26. 78" 7.10 Inc</i>					
ISSUES. <i>26</i>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Aug 30 June 5-20</i>	<i>Jul 9-20</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: *Sarah J. Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *742.647*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah J. Bates* Special Act. Certificate No. *870117*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Bates Sarah L.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>548, 026</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>WAR.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph J.</u>					
Service: <u>Pri. C. 1 Batt'n. HA</u>					
73- ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		4 Feb. 1903	25 Feb. 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT					
Former Roll No. <u>191</u>			NOV 27 1916		

NAME: <u>Bates Sarah L.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>763090</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Alfred F Bates</u>					
Service: <u>Pvt I 53 Penn Inf.</u>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
03:31 12		Feb 26, 1913	AUG 19 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Feb 15-1917	Feb 27-1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <u>10 Feb 1913</u>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 23, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>5-18-21</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>1913</u>					

NAME: <u>Sarah L. Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>134</u>				Certificate No. <u>548,026</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	14			4	4	22.95		4	4	95.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>SARAH L BATES</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>763090</u>							
Last paid to: <u>763090</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	30	75		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Bates Sarah M.* DEAD. *67-5* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. B. 4th Mich. I. & S.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Mich 1883	28 June 1886			
	12	19 " 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columb...* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28. 1918* Bureau notified: *2-0* MAR 15 1918

Remarks: *Check No. 6288216 Dated 4 Mich 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1668* JAN 1917 6-679

NAME: *Bates, Sarah M.* 1454 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503.398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Co. I of Pa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 27-1900	Nov 26-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/12* P.M. Bureau notified: *APR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Bates</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>224148</i>											
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1454 Sarah M. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>503.398</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525-890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: *Nelson W.* *Central Sq. 14*

Service: *Asst Surgeon 110 reg 7.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug 1900</i>	<i>15 Jan 1902</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18 Dec 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>18 Mar 12</i> <i>50.3</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: *Bates Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *945468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 27, 1923*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt B 68 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	<i>Nov 19 1923</i>	<i>Feb 20 1924</i>			
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 10 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bates, Sarah R.**

Certificate No. **1570015** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WAR WIDOWS SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of soldier **Joseph W. Bates**

Service **Capt. F. C. Sell's Co. Ore. Vol. Inf. Bannock War 1878**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May. 15, 1928 ^R	Jun. 21, 1928			
Died Nov-2-1930 Reported NOV 25 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bates, Sebrian**

Certificate No. **933270** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 9, 1907.**

Service: **Drumler & 5" U.S. Cavalry**

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Aug 1907	4 Dec 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **March** | Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5000 JUN 27 1890** | Home:

6-551

NAME Sarah R. Bates
Certificate No. 1570015
Fees None

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—

12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 4 12
FEBRUARY 4 4
MARCH 4 4
APRIL 4 4
MAY R 4 4
JUNE 29 760 4 4
JULY 12 12 4 4
AUGUST 6 4 4
SEPTEMBER 4 4 4
OCTOBER 4 4 4
NOVEMBER 4 4 4
DECEMBER 4 4 4

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Sebastian Bates

Certificate No.

933270.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 5, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 246 44. 2 1286 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 836 3 86 4 86 1 36 2 DIED 3 GROUND 2 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Bates, Seth O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt & 1st Lt. Co 23rd Conn V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1529 March 1907	7 Oct 1907				
		2022 June 1908	13 Aug 1908				
REISSUE.	24	May 27, 1912	JAN 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to: <i>30</i>			
Died: <i>April 5, 1922 - notice to Finance</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5008 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>MISS Mis 6/6/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Sidney M.* Dec'd 2847 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779 396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF*

Service: *Wagoner F. 7th Mich. V.I.* 14.588

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Apr. '07	25 Jan. '08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 2-08</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>July 21, 1908</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 4, 1926</i>							
Payable to <i>former</i> widow <i>Mary Jane Bates</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4555</i>				Home: <i>272 Kingman St. Battle Creek Mich</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Seth P Bates* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *580502*
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$435.50* Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1918*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 72	W.H.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	7/26 72	W.H.		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	17		1915.	3	16 72	W.H.	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3		
	4	12/4			4	17			4	11 72	W.H.		4	4	105		4		
	1	17			1	17			1	14 72	W.H.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
1908.	2	17		1912.	2	17		1916.	2	17 72	W.H.	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3				3	31	W.H.		3	29 72	W.H.		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	16			4	16	W.H.		4	13 72	W.H.		4				4		
	1	16			1	25 60	W.H.		1	15 72	W.H.		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14 72	W.H.	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15 72	W.H.		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	19 72	W.H.		4	14 72	W.H.		4	4	150		4		
	1	17			1	12 72	W.H.		1	15 72	W.H.		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	12 72	W.H.	1918.	2	12 72	W.H.	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	17			3	12 72	W.H.		3	10 80	W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	11 72	W.H.		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Sidney M. Bates* Act Feb. 6, 1907 Certificate No. *779 396*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12-15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/26/08	24.10		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	DETROIT		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD 14 24

NAME: **BATES, SILAS WRIGHT** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **17148** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Landsman, U. S. ~~North Carolina & Blenville~~ and Pvt. I, 20" Pa. Vol.**

Disability: **Inf. and H, 1" Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	25 April 1907	4 Nov. 1908		38	JUN. 10 1918	
REISSUE	11	Aug 18 1914	MAY 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	Dec 18 1919					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pensioned under Act 427/90 as Silas Wright.*

For Roll No. **JUN 19 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.** Home *SH 8/10/20*

NAME **Bates Silas Wright** (3-P. A. 5.) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **17148** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Landsman, U S N & Pt I 20 Pa Vol Inf & H 1 Pa Prov Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				JUN 29 1927			JUL 15 1927
				Remarks:			

NAME: SILAS WRIGHT BATES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 17148			
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at				Rate: 2122 38 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 13	H.H.	1 13.62	SH	1 11	114 MTH	1 7	150 SH	1	
	2	2 12	H.H.	2 10	6450 SH	2 10	11 4 MTH	2 6	50 SH	2	
	3	3 12	H.H.	3 11	6450 SH	3 11	114 MTH	3 8	50 SH	3	
	4	4 12	H.H.	4 13	6450 SH	4 11	114 MTH	4 12	6 50 SH	4	
1908.	1	1 20	H.H.	1 10	6450 SH	1 11	114 MTH	1 6	50 SH	1	
	2	2 12	H.H.	2 13	6450 SH	2 9	114 MTH	2 7	50 SH	2	
	3	3 11	H.H.	3 11	6450 SH	3 10	16320 SH	3 7	50 SH	3	
	4	4 15	36 H.H.	4 11	6450 SH	4 10	150 SH	4		4	
1909.	1	1 15	H.H.	1 12	6450 SH	1 12	150 SH	Trans. to Mo.		1	
	2	2 15	H.H.	2 12	6450 SH	2 11	150 SH	Payment Card		2	
	3	3 15	H.H.	3 14	6450 SH	3 13	150 SH			3	
	4	4 14	H.H.	4 19	4929 H.H.	4 12	150 SH			4	
1910.	1	1 14	H.H.	1 11	4938 H.H.	1 8	150 SH			1	
	2	2 14	H.H.	2 12	4953 SH	2 10	6450 SH			2	
	3	3 12	H.H.	3 14	4953 SH	3 14	11070 SH			3	
	4	4 12	H.H.	4 12	4953 SH	4 16	11 4 MTH			4	

6-677

6-677

NAME

SILAS WRIGHT BATES

Certificate No.

Fees

17148

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL		7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								

6-677

NAME: Bates, Smith (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810,176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., E, 23, Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		26 Feb., '07	19 June, '07				
Inc. 20		24 Feb. 1908	14 Mch. 1908				
Reis. 22 1/2		28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>27 July 1913 Comm.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 12 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died 27 July 1913. payable to widow</u> <u>Ophelia Bates. Order 11 Oct. 1913</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>58 n 2. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bates, Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597284 ARMY INVALID. Law: 46,500
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt F 176 Oving.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		2 Mch 07	8 Oct 07				
Inc 20		23 June 10	6 July '10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>21 14 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 29 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Amherst</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3712-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Smith Bates</u>				3968				Certificate No. <u>810,176</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15 22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/1	9.80		2	8			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	7	60.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	10/21	40.50		3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon Bates</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>597284</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>46.500</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	"	60		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4/23	40.67	Died <u>Columbus, Ohio</u>					1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	12	40.67	Widow, <u>Add Arlington Ohio</u>					2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	10	56.83		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bates, Sophia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>750833</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel Bates</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt - Co - B 137th U.S.C.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 June, 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Old Hotel - Wayne St. Milledgeville Ga</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Bates Sophronia M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>766,785</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin W.</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 38 Mass I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 13</i>	<i>13 Nov 13</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - DEC 5 - 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>398 Broadway, South Boston, Mass</i>			
Died <i>Nov 9 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 3, 1922</i>			
payable to <i>Elizabeth E. Newdick</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i> <i>APR 14 1922</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>750833</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-381

NAME: <i>Sophonora M. Bates</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>766.785</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3					3						
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
BATES, SPENCER			
Certificate No.	7930	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Farrier Troop F 3 U S Cav	INDIAN WARS	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				
				<p> <i>Feb 17, 1925</i> 3-1081 Remarks: <i>Reported MAR 14 1925</i> <i>Feb 17, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>24 25</i> payable to widow <i>Allie J. Bates</i> <i>Oxford Md</i> </p>		

NAME: <i>Bates Spencer</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	7930	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>
Service:	<i>Farrier Troop F 3 U. S. Cav</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1918</i>
Fee: <i>Wm Fletcher & Co. \$25. pd 4/20/18</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 11 1918		Home:	

NAME SPENCER BATES

Certificate No.

7930

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Spencer Bates

Certificate No.

7930

Last paid to

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	11 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	12 4 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 20	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Bates, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47.569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv + 1 Serg. D. 125 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1908* Bureau notified: *2 April 1908 (letter)*

Remarks: *Paid under System as for A Order 7 July 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME: *Bates Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *638.371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. K. 10 mass Inf.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Aug. 1890	4 Aug 1891				
13	10	Oct. 9, 1914	June 16, 1916	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
19	Apr. 15, 1915						

Fees: *22-50 Apr 15, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Mar 5, 1922 (87)* Bureau notified: *Mar 23 1922*

Remarks: *Charles H. Lowell Idm.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1916* Home: *7*

NAME: <u>Stephen Bates Dead (1907-8)</u>					Certificate No. <u>47.569</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907</u>			Rate: <u>12 (from 8)</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	253	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/23	1120	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	GRAND 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen Bates</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890					Certificate No. <u>638,371</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4</u>			Rate: <u>17-2250</u>		Remarks: <u>Charles T. Lowell</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	9	36 EH	1919.	1	13	96 EH	1923.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	11	36 EH		2	12	96 EH		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	15	36 EH		3	13	96 EH		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	13	36 EH		4	12	96 EH		4			
	1				1	4	36			13	36 EH		1	13	96 EH		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		1916.	2	16	36 EH	1920.	2	12	96 EH	1924.	2		
	3				3	4	36		1918.	3	15	57 EH		3	13	169 EH		3		
	4				4	11	T.H.		1917.	4	13	57 EH		4	11	150 EH		4		
	1	4	36		1	8	T.H.			1	14	57 EH		1	12	150 EH		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	7	T.H.		1919.	2	13	57 EH	1921.	2	13	150 EH	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	11	T.H.			3	13	57 EH		3	14	160 EH		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	36 T.H.		1918.	4	12	57 EH		4	14	150 EH		4		
	1	7	36		1	11	36 T.H.			1	13	57 EH			18	150 EH		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	12	36 EH		1920.	2	13	57 EH	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36 EH			3	16	93 40		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10	36 EH		1918.	4	14	96 EH		4				4		

NAME: *Bates Storm R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *670750* ARMY INVALID. 4792
 Service: *Prvt. C. 49 Wis. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prvt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 21 1907</i>				
<i>Acad.</i>			<i>5 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Nov 7-1911*
 Remarks: *Pay to Mary L. and Augusta*

Former Roll No. *8188* Home:
 Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Susan* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *7124* NAVY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Sailor: *Nichols B.*
 Service: *Actg. 2 Asst. Engr. ranking with Master, "Norwich"*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1887</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 1899750 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43 BOSTON, MASS.*

10 6-676

NAME: <i>Storm R. Bates</i>				DEAD-REPTD NOV 25				Certificate No. <i>670750</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4		
	1	16	105-60		1		X		1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	0	60		4	17 1/2	22 67		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	00		4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>47 SUSAN BATES,</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>7124</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4		
	1	13	60		1	8			1	4	60		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	11			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	02			4	4			4				4		
	1	12		1913.	1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	11			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	4		1914.	1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Bates, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **1497**

Certificate No. *248 861* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Bates*

Service: *Pr A 26 Mich V.D.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i> <i>24 Jan'y 1883</i>	<i>14 Sep 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *11 1920* Bureau notified: *25-5* JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *793* OCT 12 1918 6-679

NAME: *Bates, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **10.181**

Certificate No. *725.085* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *E. H. 1916 O.W.O.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1. Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/10-12 C.M.* Bureau notified: *21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>248861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	5	58 93
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

NAME: <i>Susan Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.181</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	20	25 20
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	30
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Bates Lutliff* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1090.455* ARMY INVALID. Law: **14155**
 Service: *Epl. - Lt. 1st Mich. Vol. L. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Rele</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt. Thompson* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Troutdale Ore. R. 2*
Died Oct. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 27 1916
Remains to widow Orrilla A. Bates - R. 2, Troutdale, Oregon.

Former Roll No. **MAY 2 1916 ORIGINAL** W Home: *W* 6-681

NAME: *Bates Alice Baits Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1126782* ARMY INVALID. Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Capt Michael Gilbreaths Co Ala Scouts & Guides* DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 29 June 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>			<i>DEAD</i>	
						<i>41</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *5-mch 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & Bu data - 5/18/13 -*
 Remarks: *Nancy Bates, Gdn REFER TO Nov. 1906 VOUCHER.*

Former Roll No. **A 149** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *DEAD* 681

NAME: <i>Lutliff Bates</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>1090.455</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 23</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3		
	4	11/6	35 07		4	15	39 60		4	4	69		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45		2	5/20	34 50	1920.	2		
	3	14	36		3	9	45		3		W		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	69		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	69		2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4		
	1	7	36		1		69		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	69		2			1922.	2		
	3	21	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: <i>Taylor Bates alias Brits</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126782</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		170	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2		
	3				3	16	24		3				3		
	4				4	24	24		4				4		
	1				1	15	24		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	24		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	22	24		3				3		
	4	14			4	13	24		4				4		
	1	9	24		1	11	24	KNOXVILLE.	1				1		
1909.	2	22	24	1913.	2		GROUP 2		2			1921.	2		
	3	24	24		3				3				3		
	4	24	24		4				4				4		
	1	10	24		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	24	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4		

NAME: **THEODORE C. BATES,** Act of May 11, 1912. **4018** **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Last paid to: **Rate: ~~15 18 30~~ 50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	3 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 45	3 4 90	4 4 50	3
4	4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 45	1 4 90	3 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 24	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 4	4 48 30	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 24	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 7 24 22 40	2 62 30	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7	1 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 8	2 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **386 Thomas Bates.** Certificate No. **31131**
 Last paid to: **2374** Rate: **12 15 20 24 30 35** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19 36	2 4 60	2 24 78 17	2	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 60	3 26	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 9 46 20	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 45 50	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 13 45 53	2 4 69 87	2	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 91 80	3	3	3 3-888
4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4 2 1/30

NAME: *Bates Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **JAN 4 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 17, 1912.

Service: *2nd Lieut A 6 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 18-1915</i>	<i>July 31-1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO GROUP 1** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **JAN 4 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6924 (a 8)* **FEB 16 1916** Home: *Dis 1/17*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>152115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1915</i>				Rate: <i># 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>				2797 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>152115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 25 35 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 N.T.</i>	1915.	1		<i>12 50 CH</i>
	2				2	<i>4/21</i>	<i>46</i>		2		<i>11 75 CH</i>
	3				3		<i>8 A</i>		3		<i>15 75 CH</i>
	4	<i>10/9</i>	<i>43 87</i>		4		<i>T. NDB</i>		4		<i>14 75</i>
1908.	1		<i>14 JHT</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 NDB</i>	1916.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>87 67 CH</i>
	2		<i>8 JHT</i>		2		<i>12 MA</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>90 CH</i>
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>EMS</i>		3		<i>10 A</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>90 CH</i>
	4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>90 CH</i>
1909.	1		<i>13 NDB</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>16 NDB</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>17 ABW</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11/4</i>	<i>36 00</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>6 EMS</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 N. D. B.</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8 S. E. R.</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>
	4		<i>8 S. E. R.</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>

NAME		Bates, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		152,115	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability		2 Lt A 6 Ky V Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died	Nov 25, 1929		Reported	DEC 18 1929	
				Remarks:	Letter. 3-1081 6 f.				

NAME:		Bates, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		677002	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
Service:		Priv. F 8 inf v 26a			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Oct 1890	31 Oct 1891				
	15 ^{SP}	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.	
Died:		7/31/15	
Remarks:		Bureau notified AUG 6 1915 P. C. P. C.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	4 36	1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	4			2	6			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	7			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3				3	
		4	5			4	6			4	46 ⁵⁰			4				4				4	
1908.		1	6	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	GROUP 1	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	7			3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4	12 12 15 17			4				4				4				4	
		1	5	1913.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	8	1914.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	7			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3				3				3	
		4	1			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Bates Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751451 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: O' C 125 Ill Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Jan 1911	20 Jan 1911				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 22 1912	NOV 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1915 APR 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 968 (29) Home: Ad. to D. H. Feb 21 - 1911 6-881

NAME: Bates Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751451 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O' C 125 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 July 90	8 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6879 Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>751,451</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1911 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 17, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>751451</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>968</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - A. 143 N.Y.V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	APR 25 1907	DEC 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8/10* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/15/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Thomas* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9285.45* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co C. 1 Oregon Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	11 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Abmt. May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-14-11.*

Remarks: *4/28/09* ADMITTED CIVIL. ED. N. H. D. V. S. *9/26/07* *4/28/09*

Former Roll No. *B. 18* Home:

7 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>852.011</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>10 825</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>19/10 26</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Dead from 8/10 Pd Sarah A

NAME: <i>Thomas Bates</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>928545</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1935	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 62</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

NOXVILLE

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

BATES, THOMAS

Certificate No. 1076442 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 68 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<p>Remarks: <i>July 29, 1923</i> <i>Aug 16, 1923</i></p> <p><i>2112 Orrington Ave. Evanston, Ill.</i></p>			
<p><i>July 29, 1923</i> Accrued unpaid pay <i>FEB 20 1924</i></p> <p>paysable to widow <i>Dorah R. Bates</i></p>							

NAME: *Bates Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076442* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service *P B 68 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Mch 1914</i>	<i>MAY 16 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Mch 1919</i>	<i>B</i>
				<i>30 - JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>2112 Orrington Ave Evanston, Ill.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6914 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		THOMAS BATES											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1076442											
Act of May 1, 1920													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<div style="position: relative; height: 100px;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; right: 0;">GROUP 1</div> <div style="position: absolute; top: 10%; left: 10%;"> <p>DEAD</p> <p>3/4/20 4333</p> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> </div> </div>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Thomas Bates		2798		Certificate No. 1076442															
Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 18 30		Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	MEB		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	15	26 67		4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	JHT		2	5	N.D.		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11	NDD		3	10	AM		3	4	54		3	4	137		3	4	50
	4				4	11	13 12		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8	NDD		1	4	LBL		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	16	NDD	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	13	AMF		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	NDD		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	18	S.E.R.		3	9	4 54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	AM		4	4	54		4	1	99 62		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME Bates, Thomas A.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 791,501	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 1st Ky Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	Oct 23, 1929	Feb 21, 1930			MAF 11-30
<i>Dis</i> <i>Remarks: Inc \$25.00 to Distt)</i>						

NAME: <i>Bates, Thomas A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>791501</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pt. A. 1st Ky V. Co</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>8 July 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Adjusted Pensions under Act of May 11, 1912 by Rev Oct. 11, 1912</i> <i>Oct. 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16387 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME

THOMAS A. BATES,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

791501

43

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65				90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Thomas A. Bates

Certificate No.

791501

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	Supplied	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bates, Thomas A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791,501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 1st Ky Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	11 Oct 1912				
Inc.	24	Sept 1st, 1913	NOV 1, 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	Sept, 14, 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Remarks: No Ally

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: Bates, Thomas E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728,492 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc, E 1 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	18 Feb, 1907	30 mch, 1907				
Reis.	12	16 June 1908	2 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by J. S. Martin

Former Roll No. 27 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 100 S. W. Home Worcester Mass

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>791.511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>24 - #0.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>THOMAS E. BATES,</i>				4070			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>728,492</i>			
Rate: <i>F 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME Bates, Thomas H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 563,839	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt K 3 Ky V Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	July 29, 1924			
				Died: Feb 22/1925		Reported: MAR 10 1925
				Remarks: 3. 1081		

Feb 22 1925 Accrued order dated **MAY 19 1925**
 payable to widow *Annie L. Bates*

Glen Dean
Ky.
AUG 5. 1924

NAME: <i>Bates Thomas H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>563839</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt. K. 3" Ky V. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 April 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

From *atly none* Atty. none.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sar Fork Ky
 Former Roll No. *16393* Act *6/1/90*

Home:

THOMAS H. BATES,

Act of May 1, 1920

563839

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Thomas H. Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

563839

Last paid to:

Rate:

marka :

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 45-	1915.		1	5 87. W	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1					
		2	10 35 53			2	9 45-			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	15 36 ✓			3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4	7 36 ✓			4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1	7 36 ✓	1912.		1	9 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1					
		2	6 36 ✓			2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	7 36 ✓			3	10 45 25			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4	6 36 ✓			4	7 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4					
1909.		1	9 36 ✓	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.		1					
		2	8 36 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2									
		3	20 36 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3									
		4	9 36 ✓			4	4 75-			4	4 150			4				4									
1910.		1	12 43 ✓	1914.		1	4 75-	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	9 45 ✓			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	8 45 ✓			3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	9 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4									
												GROUP 2 PAID															
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Bates, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25,949* | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. of the Hold, "Ohio" and "Nippon"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown - Pres.* | Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *307 n.l.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: *64 ... Ave. Cambridge Mass.*

NAME: *Bates, Thomas J.* 14208 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545732* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 1" Ark. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ans.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1910. Comr.* | Bureau notified: *Mch. 7, 1910*

Remarks: *Riddler, Oreg.*

Former Roll No. *2029/3 - 2529* | Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>25,949</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/16/07 @ 10</i> Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>S</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>26.36</i>	<i>40</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>38</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Card</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>545732</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 15</i> Date: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>2450</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>	<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Flora Bates, wid.

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Bates, Thomas J.</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>728479</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT. JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>P. A. & Prin Musc 1st Ark V.I.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Flora Bates - Gen died 3/17/22</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Sept. 1911</i>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Co. Court, Douglas Co, Ore.</i> <i>Aug. 5, 1911. Bond \$900. Made with Gen</i> MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>from May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. John H. Hume Co. Wash. D.C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>Riddell, Ore.</i>			
<i>Monte A. Bates, Gen.</i>			
Appt'd <i>May 10/23</i> By <i>County Court</i> <i>Douglas Co Oregon Bond \$3500</i>			
Former Roll No.		Ev. filed <i>June 1923.</i>	
		Letters of guardianship show following minors <i>Monte A. Bates, Edith A. Bates and</i> <i>Emory Bates</i>	

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Bates, Thomas J			
Certificate No.	<i>728479</i>	ARMY MINORS	
Service of Soldier			
<i>Pt A & Prin Musc 1 Ark V Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ <i>6</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1911</i>
Guardian		Appointed by—	
<i>Monte A. Bates</i>		<i>Co Ct Douglas Co Ore 5/10/23</i>	
		Amount of Bond	
		<i>\$3500.</i>	
		Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office	
		<i>June 1923.</i>	
		Final report <i>11/17/25</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Bates</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>728479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Monte A. Bates Esq.</i>				Rate: <i>12-1/2 30+</i>				Remarks: <i>Monte A. Bates Esq.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 66	1911. 1 17 66	1915. 1 17 66	1919. 1 30 54 27	1923. 1 15 60	1927. 1 1 66	1931. 1 1 66	1935. 1 1 66	1939. 1 1 66	1943. 1 1 66	1947. 1 1 66	1951. 1 1 66
2 17 66	2 17 66	2 17 66	2 15 54	2 11 54	2 1 54	2 1 54	2 1 54	2 1 54	2 1 54	2 1 54	2 1 54
3 11 42 66	3 11 42 66	3 10 5 66	3 15 54	3 11 54	3 1 54	3 1 54	3 1 54	3 1 54	3 1 54	3 1 54	3 1 54
4 12 66	4 12 66	4 17 66	4 11 54	4 11 54	4 1 54	4 1 54	4 1 54	4 1 54	4 1 54	4 1 54	4 1 54
1 7 66	1 7 66	1 4 27 66	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54
2 7 66	2 7 66	2 28 66	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3
3 12 66	3 12 66	3 20 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66
4 10 66	4 10 66	4 20 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66
1 28 66	1 28 66	1 17 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66	1 5 66
2 30 66	2 30 66	2 7 7 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66
3 12 66	3 12 66	3 13 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66
4 23 66	4 23 66	4 1 1 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66
1 18 66	1 18 66	1 25 60	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66	1 12 66
2 20 66	2 20 66	2 17 60	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66
3 19 66	3 19 66	3 17 60	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66	3 12 66
4 17 66	4 17 66	4 15 60	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66	4 12 66

NAME: THOMAS J. BATES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 728 479							
Fees							
RATE— 30-1/2				Monte A. Bates-Gdn. GROUP 3			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Acct filed				1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	XY	XY					
FEBRUARY	3/15-84	3/25 84					
MARCH	4/1	4/8 42					
APRIL		4/23 42					
MAY	6/7	4/27 42					
JUNE	8/24-48.	27 42	XY				
JULY	XY 30	42 84					
AUGUST	XY 22	4/22 42					
SEPTEMBER	XY 28	4/21 42					
OCTOBER	12/20-192	11/7 42	XY				
NOVEMBER	XY 12/17	42 16 60 20					
DECEMBER	2/5/24-86	80/27 42 Ending					

NAME: *Bates, Thomas K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33,578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Capt. B, 18th Conn.*

Disability: *Wd. l. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1879</i>	<i>5 June 1879</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/1912* Bureau notified *MAR 20 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Gen. Died Jan. 22, 1912 Payable to widow. Harriet E. Bates, Order Apr. 5, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *78 No. Main St. Woburn, Mass.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bates, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *873,239* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. Co. B, 3^d Reg. Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Harriet Prettyman*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Clark Co. Ohio*

B. S. 9/12/19 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$1000.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13-1919</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1919</i>	<i>Bernard Wilson</i>	<i>June 13-1919</i>	<i>Jan. 16-1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *FEB 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1919*

NAME: Thomas K. Bates Certificate No. 4090 | 33,578

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 5	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 4 12 32 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Thomas M. Bates Certificate No. 875239

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 + 6 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 10 537 80	3	3
4	4	4	4 19 42	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 15 42	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 18 42	2	2
3	3	3	3 18 132 20	3	3
4	4	4	4 14 108	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 21 51 66 18 80	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER BATES, THOMAS M				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. 898642				ARMY MINORS		
Service of Soldier Pt C 9 U S Inf.				Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept. 1 1922	Apr 12 1921	Jackson E		Jan 16 1925
Guardian Josephine V. Tucker				Appointed by— Los Angeles Cal Sup. Ct. 6/6/21 Amount of Bond \$1200 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office August 1921		
Remarks: FEB 27 1925						

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Bates Thomas M alias Mack J Bates</i>				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. <i>898642</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt C 9 U S Inf</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Guardian: <i>Josephine V. Tucker</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Aug 1921</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Los Angeles Cal Superior Ct</i> <i>Sept 4 1921 Bond \$1200. 6/18 6/14/21</i> MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31 1919</i>	<i>Apr 12 1921</i>	<i>Dorothy M</i>	<i>July 31 1919</i>	<i>Nov 5 1922</i>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		<i>Jackson E</i>		<i>Jan 16 1925</i>
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUN 28 1921						

NAME

Certificate No **THOMAS M. BATES**

Fees

898,642

MINOR

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

Josephine V. Tucker, Gdn.

RATE-	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	10	24	3440 Ende									
FEBRUARY		11-24										
MARCH		11-24										
APRIL	16	24	11-24									
MAY	14	24	14-24									
JUNE	14	24	12-24									
JULY	17	24	10-24									
AUGUST	20	24	9-24									
SEPTEMBER	18	24	15-24									
OCTOBER	22	24	13-24									
NOVEMBER	12	24	13-24									
DECEMBER	10	24	10-24									

NAME: Thomas M Bates				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 898642			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks: Josephine V. Tucker Gdn			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Bates, Thomas S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *241 Lt Col 1 reg, LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec. 10-1909* com pay of *Dec. 8-1909*

Remarks: *as to death*

Accd dated Dec 29, 1909
Widow Addie G

Former Roll No. *3950 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. K. 18" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>13 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1914</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>3 May 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>1911</i>	
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76 7. L. BOSTON, MA.* Home:

NAME: <u>Thomas S Bates</u>					2857 ^a					Certificate No. <u>110060</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1909 @ 15</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7/25</u>	<u>483</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>1/20/10</u>	<u>24 57</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>WV 10</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>Dec 10-1909</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Bates</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					4097					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ -10</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<u>4/10</u>	<u>15.00</u>	1911.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>45</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>				
	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>8</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	3	<u>36</u>			3	<u>6</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	4	<u>6.36</u>			4	<u>5</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
1908.	1	<u>7</u>		1912.	1	<u>4</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>				
	2	<u>5</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>7.76</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>161</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4.72</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
1909.	1	<u>4.36</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>				
	2	<u>22.39</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	3	<u>4.45</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4.72</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
1910.	1	<u>4</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>				
	2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	3	<u>6</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>118</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				
	4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Bates, Thurston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *48.100*

Service: *Pn B4 over* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	45mch 07	17 Oct 07				
Reis.	19.24	May 12 2	Dec 12				
Inc.	25 27	Aug 12	22 May 13				
	30 27	Aug 17					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *574 Carlisle St.*

Died: *April 12 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1914* *3 - 1081 Cincinnati O.*

Remarks: *Died Apr 12 1914* Accrued order dated *NOV 24 1914* *574 Carlisle Ave.*

payable to widow *Hattie Bates* *Cincinnati, O.*

Former Roll No. *1512* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Bates, Urella H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588.259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1512*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pn B1518 E100 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 2-1900	Mar 10-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Phurston Bates</i>										Certificate No. <i>784077</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-79-25-</i>					Remarks: <i>48.100</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	32		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1512 Villa H Bates</i>										Certificate No. <i>588.259</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Bates, Ursula

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 237422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leander

Service

Pt C 75 Ind Inf

6 30

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Nov. 14. 1927

Reported

DEC 10 1927

Remarks:

Died

11/4 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-14-28

payable to

Sarah Trisler

R. R. A.

Wabash

Indiana

NAME:

Bates Ursula

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

237422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Leander Bates

Service:

Priv C 75 Ind Inf

73

Remarried Mch 20. 1875

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 20 Sep 16. 1916 Nov 4. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME URSULA BATES

Certificate No.

Fees

237422

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 //						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Ursula Bates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

237422

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Remarks:

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bates Vilella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Resolved P.* *Bates my*

Service: *Priv. 5 Co 2 Batt 7 R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>21 mch 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 4, 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912** **5372**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Bates, Virgil* *14240 L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. C. 46 "Mass. Mil. Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>a. 2</i>				<i>26</i>			
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1898</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>20 June 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Dana, Mass*

Remarks: *276 Broadway, Santa Cruz, Cal*

Med Apl. 1, 1914 Reimbursement order dated **DEC 21 1914** *Dana, Mass*

payable to *Melzar H. Bates*

Former Roll No. *Boston DEC 28 1914* Home:

NAME: <i>Violetta Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>327934</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		BUFFALO	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Virgil Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>973710</i>														
Last paid to: <i>20. - 1910</i>			Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	15	21		4				4				4		
					DEAD.					REIMBURSEMENT,									

NAME: *Bates, Virgil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Fran* OCT 14 1910 *Dr 10/12/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, Vivian J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULATED*

Service: *Pt H. 4th US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1909*
6061-150

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3986* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Virgil Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>4120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1912</i>				Rate: <i>\$5 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Virgian S. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142 351</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Bates Walker</i>		ACT 8 th MAY 1, 1920 4665 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>947475</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Corp H 14 8th Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>Inc 19 Oct 12 1913</i>
			<i>22nd 50 Oct 12 1918</i>
			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Nebraska</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3327</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Bates, Walker,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<i>947 475</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	<i>Corp H 14 Vt Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>May 27 1929</i>	Reported	<i>JUN 13 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>ch,</i>			

NAME: <i>Walker Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>947475</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15⁵⁰ 1935</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96 9 4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96 9 4 50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96 11 4 50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96 12 4 50		4		
	1				1				1	4	57		1	4	96 3 1 4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96 2 2 4 50	1928.	2		
	3		16 36		3				3	4	57		3	4	133 3 4 50		3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	25 55		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1		7		1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. *1*
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>WALKER BATES.</i>		Certificate No. <i>947475</i>		ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE: <i>50</i>		GROUP 1:											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Bates Walter C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>246254</i>	ARMY INVALID.	4675
Service: <i>Pt D 100 N Y Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		Act February 6, 1907
		ACT MAY 11, 1917

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 14 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 17 1917</i>	<i>May 19 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>	<i>24 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/24/17</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Y</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Carlton Neb</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3-958 A</i>				Home:			

NAME: Bates, Walter C		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 246 254	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Service: Pt D 100 N Y Inf		Act of May 1, 1920
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Oct. 22, 1928 ^R	Dec. 6, 1928			

Letter to Frinc 3/7-30

24.1930

Remarks: *CH 12652 321-AM 65-7488 canceled 9/19/28.*

EX 13120766-6A-65 7428 canceled 7/24/28

Harvey J. Bates, Esq.

Appt'd July 2, 1928. By County Court

Thompson Co Neb. Bond \$5000.

Ev. filed Aug 1928

NAME: <i>Walter C Bates</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>246254</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>15 APR 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100
	2	29	50		2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	8	36		1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	36		2	19	41.90		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	16	36		4	14	44.45		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	5	3		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>WALTER C. BATES.</i>		Certificate No. <i>246254</i>		Fees <i>246254</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	50	65	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME: <i>Bates. Walter J.</i>		48460 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>895567.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pr d 137 only</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>17 Sept 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3930</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bates Walter J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>82556-</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pr - 2 - 3 - Only</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Walter J. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>895527</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>48.460</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Walter C Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>895-567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1904-1908</i> Date: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>48 460</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	11	33.20	1913.	1	11	36
	2	5	1		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	00		4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	11	36
	2	3	36		2	11	36
	3	10	36		3	11	36
	4	20	36		4	11	36
	1	10	36	1915.	1	10	36
	2	10	36		2	10	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1917.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1918.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1919.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1920.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1921.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1922.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1923.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1924.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
	1	11	36	1925.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	11	36		3	11	

NAME: *Bates Warren A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968.977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Valley Valley Ky*

Service: *148 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>27 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10* Bureau notified: *Dec. 10-* *3305*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bates, Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597.274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. U.S. Sig. Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1909*

Remarks: *Died 30 May, 1907 Payable to Widow*
Emma A. Order Aug. 26, 1909

Former Roll No. *5172* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Barrington Cen. R.I.*

NAME: <i>Bates, Wesley</i>		350.	(3-P. A. 1.) 2464
Certificate No. <i>180.494</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.
Service: <i>Pl. I, 6" 71. J</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 16/10</i>	<i>Dec. 29/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 22, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified AUG 30 1913			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Bates, Wesley E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. <i>87-230</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		
Service: <i>Engler 10" 76.9 V St. Art.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	23	Feb. 1907	25 July 1907	24	20	Apr 1913	<i>10 July 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>		APR 20, 1918	
18	27	May 1912	7 Jan 1913	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5454 JUN 27 13 90</i>				Home:			

NAME: 350 Wesley Bates				Certificate No. 180,494			
Last paid to: 2464				Rate: 15.20 24			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60
	2	4	43 40		2	5	60
	3	6	45		3	5	60
	4	4	45		4	4	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	5	45		2	4	60
	3	5	45		3	6	60
	4	5	45		4	5	60
1909.	1	4	45		1	28	60 32 80
	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	72
	3	5	45		3	4	Check No. 2236772
	4	8	15		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		

NAME: Wesley E Bates				Certificate No. 872339			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.18 24 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. FEB 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9/10	143		3		
	4	6			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	14			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Bates, Wesley E		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	872 339	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Bugler D 10 N Y V H Arty				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 31, 1925	NOV - 7 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: Bates, Wesley P		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	118833	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.
Service:	P I 91 Ill Inf		
Disability:	Double Ingu hernia (both complete)		
ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912. White Hall, Ill	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	4 Dec 91	19 Feb 1900	Reis	15	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc.	18	30 July 1913	11 Oct 1913
				Inc.	21	30 July 1918	" " "

Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 22 - 1913	Bureau notified: OCT 27 1913	Inc Ct sent Fin Div 10/27/13	
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at White Hall Ill.		Accrued order dated Nov. 16 - 1914	
Check No. 1410764 Dated Oct 20 - 1913 Canceled 640		payable to widow Mary M.	
Former Roll No. 4014	Home: 262 E. Bridgeport St. White Hall, Ill.		

NAME WESLEY E BATES

Certificate No.

872339

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Wesley E Bates		1025 2899		Certificate No. 118833	
Last paid to:		Rate: 14 15 18		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2 APR 1911		2	
3		3 10 NT		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9 SER		1	
2		2 13 NDB		2	
3		3 10		3	
4		4 12/20 4 4 10		4	
1909. 1		1 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1	
2		2 4		2	
3		3 4		3	
4		4 4 45		4	
1910. 1		1 12/24 17 80 To date of death		1	
2		2 GROUP 1		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
		4 Inc.			

NAME: Bates, Wesley T. (insane) (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15,077 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ord. Smn. "Mascota" U.S.N.

Disability: mental derangement.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	2 June, 1886	22 Jan., 1892				
Rev.	6	7 Oct. 1886	23 Jan. 1913				
	24	2 June 1886					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco Transferred to: To Com. Mar. 1913

Died: Aug. 11-1914 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1915

Remarks: Payable to Wheelock C. Bates, Jdn. Authority died with Feb. 1892...voucher.
Rev. 1/23/13 in lieu of lost cf. dated 1/22/1892.

Former Roll No. 20 Home: So. Brookville Me 4

NAME: Bates, Willard H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109448 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 1st Reg. Cav.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	21 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				
Inc.	20	20 Oct. 1908	2 Nov. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 8/16/1910 Bureau notified: SEPT 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Aug. 16, 1910. Payable to widow,
Jane E. Bates, Order Oct. 29, 1910.

Former Roll No. 32572 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 111 South St. Boston, Mass.

NAME: 133 Wesley J Bates (insane)				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 15077												
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: Wheelock to Bates Invalids												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2			
	3				3	12				3			3				3			
	4				4	13				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	24	72		2	19				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	21				3				3				3		
	4	31			4	23	72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	17	1913.	1	14			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	27			2	X				2				2				2		
	3	27			3	22	144			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	14	72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	16	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	13		2	7	16	72		2				2				2		
	3	21			3		72			3				3				3		
	4	15			4					4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Willard H. Bates				4185				Certificate No. 1094448											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	10 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	52 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	48 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bates</i>		<i>Willard H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14263 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1122693</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>P- L- 14 -</i>		<i>My Vol H a -</i>			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 3. 1916</i>
<i>Pt</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>24324101 22 1916</i>				Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, Willard H			
Certificate No.	1122 693	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt L 14 N y V H A		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 16 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 12 1926</i> Remarks: <i>chr & letter =</i>	

NAME: <u>Bates William</u>		4759 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>106312</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>P. N 38 Wis Inf</u>	Special Act.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 May 1900	12 June 1900				
Fees:				Died: June 29, 1909. Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 10, 1909. Payable to <u>Married Bates, wid</u> <u>of file 2. P. N 38.</u>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 29, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: AUG 5 1909			
Remarks: <u>Hampton Iowa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3-394 A. J.</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Bates William</u>		DEAD-REP'T'D 1 1908	5026 (3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. <u>432399</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6th. 1907</u>				
Service: <u>Pri. 1st Corp. F. 81 Ohio Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	26 Feb. 1907	JUN 27 1907				
Inc	20	13 Feb 1908	MAR 13 1908				
accrued <u>2 July 08</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>DEAD-REP'T'D 1 1908</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Died 28 March 08. Pay to wid Charlotte D</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>8507</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>William Bates</u>					Certificate No. <u>106312</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>(34⁴⁰ - acc'd)</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1909.3: 8
34⁴⁰
GROUP 1

Handwritten note in 1913.3: Des Moines.

NAME: <u>William Bates</u>					DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 1 1908					Certificate No. <u>432399</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907.3: 18 48⁵⁰
15 45
15 45

Handwritten notes in 1908.3: 53⁵⁰
10/8 50¹⁷
GROUP 1

Handwritten note in 1912.3: MILWAUKEE

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Bates, William</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>465400</i>	ARMY MINORS. HELPLESS CHILD		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt. F. 3" Ky. V. Co.</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec. 1902</i>	
Guardian: <i>H. H. McQuady, Court.</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>2</i> MAY 1, 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1898</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>CK 565766-42 - 4/9/18 - Disb off.</i>		NAME. <i>Nancy A. Bates</i>	
<i>auth. make payable Com. 10/2/18</i>		COMMENCEMENT. <i>2 Sept. 1890</i>	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY. GROUP 2</i>		ENDING. <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	
Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 MAR 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reported to Givans Com. Thompson Co Ky Co CT. ap 7/18 bond \$1000 - CT 8/28/18</i>			
Authority filed with: <i>April 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5216 Caneyville Ky.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, William			
Certificate No. <i>523 227</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 27 Ia Inf.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 19, 1924</i>	Reported <i>AUG 1 1924</i>
		Remarks: <i>3-11001-L</i>	
<i>July 19, 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JAN 7 1925</i>	
<i>able to widow Matilda C. Bates</i>		<i>P.P.S. Box 133 Camden Sta. Minneapolis Minn.</i>	

NAME: <i>William Bates</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		<i>Brought & Given</i>		Certificate No. <i>465400</i>	
NOV to 4 1908		Rate: <i>230x6</i>		Remarks: <i>ALLI 5-55 MILL</i>		<i>Comt</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 33 42		1915. 1 3/5 42		1919. 1 10 42	9 18 72
2		2 9 42		2 15 42		2 9 42	10 13 36
3		3 9 42		3 20 42		3 9 42	11 13 36
4		4 10 42		4 19 42		4 10 42	12 16 36
1908. 1		1 9 42		1 10 42		1 13 42	3 1 11 36
2		2 13 42		2 22 42		2 10 42	2 20 36
3		3 19 42		3 12 42		3 10 8820	Account filed
4		4 11 42		4 21 42		4 15 108	1 4
1 12 42 ✓		1 4 42		1 3/3 42		1 10 108	1 1
2 15 42 ✓		2 10 42		2 21 42		2 11 108	2 2
3 9 42 ✓		3 32 42		3 21 42		3 14 108	3 3
4 9 42 ✓		4 12 42		4 19 42		4 13 108 ✓	4 4
1 11 42 ✓		1 4 42		1 22 42		1 12 108	1 1
2 9 42 ✓		2 27 42		2 19 42		2 13 108	2 2
3 8 42 ✓		3 11/9 42		3 42		3 21 108	3 3
4 10 42		4 28 42		NOV 12 84		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4

NAME **WILLIAM BATES.** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **523227**

Fees **523227**

GROUP 1

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50									
MAY	4	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

1226^R 67 DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bates William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4760 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *0523227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P & 27 da Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/11/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Alma Wmونا, Minn*

Died: *Aug 13, 1914* Remarks: *This was not a 1st*

Former Roll No. *2-577* Home: *DEC 16 1918*

NAME: *Bates William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P & 4 Tenn Vol Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jan 1918</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>

Fees: *40- JUN 10 1918* E. E. M

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 15, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *537062*

Former Roll No. *7162 (ag)* Home:

NAME: William Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 one-half payable to 523227 Certificate No. 523227

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 10 24 30 40 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 41 00	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 14 60 P	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 7	2 2 72	2 2 60 P	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 7	3 3 72	3 3 60 P	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 17 41 00	4 4 96	4 4 60 P	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 14 36	1 9	1 —	1 13 60 P	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 8	2 —	2 14 60 P	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 9	3 —	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 65 70 45	4 23 180 P	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 7 36	1 4	1 25 50 20 00	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 2 8	2 4	2 19 45 P	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 14	3 4	3 30 45 P	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 72	4 30 45 P	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 14	1 4 72	1 17 45 P	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 2 7	2 4 72	2 19 45 P	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 14	3 4 72	3 10 45 P	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 72	4 19 64 P	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: William Bates 2921 Certificate No. 537062

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 N.T.	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 4 88	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 8 AM	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 14 41	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4
1908. 1 4 NDB	1 6 SEP	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4
2 2 4 JHT	2 5 NDB	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2
3 3 6 NT	3 5 NDB	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 LBL	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4
2 2 9 ABW	2 4	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2
3 3 10 AM	3 4	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3
4 4 10 N.D.B.	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4
1910. 1 4 N.D.B.	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4
2 2 4 N.D.B.	2 4 72	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2
3 3 4	3 4 72	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

3 27

NAME **Bates, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **541 027** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 16 Wis Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 19, 1925	June 4, 1925		

Remarks: *Jan 30, 1927* Reported **FEB 21 1927**

Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1 1927**

payable to widow *Salome J. Bates*

519. E 4st Waterloo Iowa

JUN 8 1925

NAME: **Bates William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **541027** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4761**

Service: **Pt I 16 Wis Inf** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
122	July 1896	July 1896	July 1896	Inc.	10	Aug 1913	28 Oct 1913
144	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912	5 Sept 1912	"	20	Aug 1917	" E. E. M
				"	20	Aug 1922	" "

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Aug 5. 1919

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/5/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waterloo Iowa**

Former Roll No. **3295**

Home: **519. E 4st**

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM BATES.

Fees

541027

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	72	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	86	4 80						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: William Bates				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 541027			
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 14 16 70				Remarks: 30 35 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9 36 222	3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	16	4	4 48	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No. 1	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3		3	4 48	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	11 4 32 42	4	inc. 5.5 82	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	4 98	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Bates, William</i> ⁴¹				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>725,205</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Service of Soldier: <i>Bris. D., 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Fenton W. Varney</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>William C.</i>		<i>4 Jan. 1912</i>
Fees: <i>None. L.A. Dicknell, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Placed in Mass. Prob. Court</i>						
<i>Dropped MAR 16 1912</i>						
<i>App'd 1/11 of 7/11 - Bond 1200</i>						
<i>Security filed with July 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						<i>Sc. to at Center Mass.</i>

NAME: <i>Bates, William</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>726 796</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>49,200</i>			
Service: <i>Sad 78-8-111 3-60</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 March '0</i>	<i>29 March '0</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: AUG 31 1911							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49200-21</i>							
				Home: D. H.			

NAME: *Bates, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Saddler K 8 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>	<i>29 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Oct 23, 1907* Transferred to: *Columbus, Oct. 28, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Disch. fr. Danville Home July 22, 1909*
Admitted to AN Oct 13, 1907 Admitted to Danville Home
 6-681

NAME: *Bates, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49.200 ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sad- 76-8- Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Chicago 10/26/07 comm order 11/23/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5241-02* Home: *D. H.* Trans. to: *Danville Branch.*
11 Oct 07 6-681

NAME: William Bates				2922				Certificate No. 726,796											
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 @ 12 (Columbus) Rate: 12 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
2				3				3				3				3			
3				4				4				4				4			
4				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: William Bates				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 726,796							
Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12-				Remarks: 49,200 D.H.				Trans. to: Branch.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
2				3				3				3			
3				4				4				4			
4				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Bates, William # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749,426 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1905

Service: Pri. D 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 Apr., 1907	13 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911

Remarks: Died Sept. 14, 1910. Payable to widow, Ermina Bates, Order June 24, 1911.

Former Roll No. 100 ~ - 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Scituate Har. Boston Mass

NAME: Bates - William **DEAD** 3032 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 813 131 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Service: Post B 152 Ohio N.Y. Inf 4d F 198 Ohio Inf Vol 30324 14312

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	45	18 Mar 07	16 Jan 08	Acc			May 28-'13
Inc	20	May 22, 1911	May 29, 1911				
Reis	21	June 6-1912	March 17-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4-13 P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: ck 556285- cance
\$21 btf to Bur - 3/31

Former Roll No. 4848 N L Home: 2773

NAME: William Bates				4198				Certificate No. 749,426											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C. 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/10	7.33		2				2				2		
	3				3		aff. n.c.		3				3				3		
	4	6	98.67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Bates				Certificate No. 813,131															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-45-21				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10.47		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.00		3				3				3		
	4	2/12/08	25.60		4		7.60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		5.45	1912.	1		6.60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5.45		2		6.60		2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3		7.60		3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4		4.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5.45	1913.	1		47.45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9.45		2		30.69		2				2				2		
	3		4.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

Ed Elizabeth - Wid
McCoy's Union

NAME: *Bates William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4762 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909733* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr E 10 Dec Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1922** *Perlie*

Remarks: *Da*

Former Roll No. *3-39692* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates William alias William Grant* 294 (3-P. A. 1.) 2493

Certificate No. *1069227* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Batt. 82nd U.S. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 18/07</i>	<i>July 16/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/11* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Bates				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 909233												
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15-20.30-50				Remarks: 2622												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		23 71 90		2	8				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		9 45		3	9				3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4		8 45		4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		7 45		1	4	7/67			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3					3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		14+55-83		4		90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		7		1		90			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		14		3	4	90			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4		7		4	4	90			4	4	128		4			4			

NAME: 294 William Bates alias William				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 1,069,227											
Last paid to: 2493				Rate: 15;				Remarks: Brant											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3		8 52 52		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates William* (3-P. A. 1.) 14277

Certificate No. *1107401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *P - E - 30 Ind. V. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>3 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 24. 1917</i>
		<i>May 1911</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Said Pensions.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1919, 3 - 1081 JAN 18 1920*

Remarks: *Dec 19, 1919 Accrued order dated APR 7 1920 59.5 Tabman Ave Portland Oregon*

payable to widow *Wm Fletcher*

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1917 2590 APR 17 1920 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Cpl Co L. 3rd Ala Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>Feby 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co \$20 3/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bates</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1107401</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6 to Dec 07 12 28 35</i>				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	1/22	2240		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	5/11	18 67		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	26			3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	*			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	11	4 60 9.33		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184254</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 12
10 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

3 1/5 90 80

4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

Bates William A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

91689

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P.D. & M.P. 1st A

Mayfield N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rein 20 7 Mch 1907

10 Oct 1907

Fees:

Died

12/16

1911

payable to widow

Sept 4, 1914
Fredericka Bates

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

1911

Mayfield

Died:

6 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified:

21 July 12-

N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914

NAME:

Bates William A.

3091 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Rein 20 7 Mch 1907~~~~10 Oct 1907~~

Fees:

27 Dec 11-1912

35 JAN 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40 Jan 12

Home:

2823

NAME: William A Bates Certificate No. 91689

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	10/13	42		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

To date of death -

GROUP 1

NAME: William A Bates Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 91689

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 25 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	58.67	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	7/28	12		3	8	30		3	4			3	4	105		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	78	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3		102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		48		4		105		4				4		

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bates, William A.

788,471

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pri. 10 Batty. R. I. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Kris. 15 25 mch. 1907 3 Dec. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/1/07 C Com. Run. Sit. # 3251-242/24/08-25-
 2/1/1908 " " " 3488 " 3/10/08-15

Former Roll No.

11976 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Native: R. I.

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Topeka, Kans.

NOV 15 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>788,471</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Bates</u>				SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. <u>788,471</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1		
	2				2		72		2		72		2		
	3				3		72		3		72		3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 72	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2				2		
	3				3		3 72		3				3		
	4				4		8 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

no fee 40
6 74 40
5 72
7 72

NAME: *Carl J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Bates William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989173* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Q 26 1 Minn Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Q 27</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inco</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>				

Fee: *...*

Died: *Apr 8, 1918* payable to *Anton Leikens*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Silverton, Oregon*

Bureau notified: *...*

Died: *4/25/18*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *7377(28)* Home: *...* **FEB 11 1919** 6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>878986</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/10</u>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<u>20 73</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>12 06</u>		2		
	3		<u>06</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 06</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>10 06</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>8 06</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 06</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 06</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>36</u>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Bates</u>				3005				Certificate No. <u>989173</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29) 15 20 27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1		<u>9 JHT</u>	1912.	1						
	2		<u>8 JHT</u>		2						
	3		<u>6 JHT</u>		3						
	4		<u>8 NDB</u>		4						
1909.	1		<u>8 NDB</u>	1913.	1						
	2		<u>8 ARW</u>		2						
	3		<u>13</u>		3						
	4		<u>13 N. D. B.</u>		4						
1910.	1		<u>12 N. D. B.</u>	1914.	1						
	2		<u>13 S. E. R.</u>		2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

6-681

NAME: William B. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1163549
 Last paid to: Rate: 111 1/2 20 135 50 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 48	1 4 105	1928. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 59 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 19 58	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 10/11	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2	4	4 ✓

NAME: William C. Bates Certificate No. 36517
 Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 120	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 120	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 120	3	3	3	3
4 7 120	4 5 120	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 120	1912. 1 5 120	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 120	2 5 120	2	2	2	2
3 5 120	3 5 120	3	3	3	3
4 5 120	4 4 120	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 120	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 120	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6 120	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 120	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 120	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 120	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 120	3 116	3	3	3	3
4 8 120	4	4	4	4	4

Check No. 2501054 Dated SEP 4 1913
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Bates William C* (3-P. A. 1.) **1612**

Certificate No. *82 496* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt A24 Mich VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	12	1907	Jan 93	Reis	18	June 8 - 1912	
				and	24	Dec 18, 1914	
				"	30	18. 1919	Apr. 14. 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1916** Reported by P. M. *Detrait... Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4956* Home: **2837** 6-681

NAME: *Bates William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447,303* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. G 5 mass. mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch, '07	24 Aug, '07				
Inc.	15	28 May 1908	22 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com. Died Nov. 6, 1910. Payable to widow, Emma B. Bates, Order Dec. 15, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *283 n. 2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *15 Belmont St Newton Mass*

NAME: William C. Bates Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 82 496

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 ^{Inc} 5 69.20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 ^{Inc.}	1	1
1908. 2	2 4 36	2 4 72	1920. 2 ^{Inc} 70.87	1924. 2	1928. 2 ^{Cancelled}
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 4 54	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 54	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME: William C. Bates 4272 Certificate No. 447,303

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 42.20	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36.	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 2 36.60	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 45.	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4	1	1	1	1	1
2 5.	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 23 31.00	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates, William L.*

Certificate No. *594332* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. Co. 30th Inf. U. S.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10-1910* Bureau notified: *Feb. 23 1910.*

Remarks: *Acc. Order issued Sep. 2, 1910 for gratuity. Wid. - Mattie M. Bates*
Also pensioners death Feb 10-1910

Former Roll No. *165-28 Vol. 25, 1870* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bates, William L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *710174* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. Co. 30th Ky. V. Inf.*

Guardian: *Mattie M. Bates* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1913.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Gora C.</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1924</i>
<i>Reis</i>			<i>5 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Sherman C.</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.* **GROUP 2**

D. W. Shearer *Edm. Bond 500- Wayne Co Ky 8425-19* *Co. 6th Pulaski Co Ky 4/6/22*

Transferred to: *H. M. Eads* *Edm. Bond 500-*

Remarks: *Reis on leave of absence dated Oct 15, 1910*
Ed. Corbett *Edm. Bond 500- Wayne Co Ky 718-18. Resigned.*

Former Roll No. *Mill Springs, Ky.* *Edm. - Bronston - Ky. F. F.*

NAME: <i>William C. Bates</i>					Certificate No. <i>599332</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 32 67</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10/3/10 2 80</i>		3		<i>Pd. to death to Widow</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William C. Bates</i>					MINOR <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					Certificate No. <i>710,174</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Widow of William C. Bates - John</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Bates, William C						
Certificate No.		710174		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service of Soldier						
Sgt C 30 Ky V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$.....6..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 5, 1913	Zora E. Sherman T.	Mch. 31, 1910	Aug. 3, 1924 Aug. 3, 1924
Guardian G. H. Lloyd				Appointed by— Co. C., Pulaski Co., Ky. 4/6/22 Amount of Bond \$1000 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May 1922 Final report 8/12/24		
Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)		
Bates William C				4904		
Certificate No.		752988		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: Pri 19 Ohio Cav				ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
12	18	July 1891	130 Apr 1892	Inc.	19	Oct 17 1913
15	20	Mar 1912	Nov. 1912	Inc.	22	Oct 17 1918
				32	32	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12				May 14 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1922		
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Hannah E Bates x		
Died: May 14, 1920				Bureau notified: JUL 16 1920		
Remarks:				Boys 94 x Luther Center Jury		
Former Roll No. 2475				Home: JUL 3 1922		

NAME William C. Bates
Certificate No 710 174
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

G. H. Lloyd, Gdn.

RATE-	30-12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			42										
FEBRUARY			11 42										
MARCH		9- 42	10 42										
APRIL		9 42	12 42										
MAY		10- 42	10 42										
JUNE		20- 12	10 42										
JULY		7- 42	23 42										
AUGUST		24 42	9 42										
SEPTEMBER		13 42	Ending										
OCTOBER		12 42											
NOVEMBER		13 42											
DECEMBER		13 42											

NAME: William C. Bates					Certificate No. 752988				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 15 50 19 32 50				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2				
3	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3				
4	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2				
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3				
4 8 36	4 8 36 15 12	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 12	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2				
3 3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3				
4 25	4 4 98 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4				
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2				
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 22 52 13	3	3				
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 106 40	4 GROUP 1	4	4				

NAME: *Bates William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5164 6823* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *905-635* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 633 1st. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 16 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>AUG 21 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Group 1 to Group 3 AUG 13 1920*

Died: *May 3/1921/371* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921*

Remarks: *273 - Pouch Hamline Ave. Paint Paul 6823*

Died: *May 3/1921* Accrued order dated: *AUG 29 1921*

payable to widow: *Mary L. Bates*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 8731 SEP 14 1921* Home: *St 8/10/20*

NAME: *Bates William D.* *5325* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964 113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 10 Ohio 6.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>NOV. 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *May 7-1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc. MAY 26 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 5325.* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

NAME: William b. Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 905-635

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 15 ~~22~~ 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4	4 50		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
	1	9	45		1	5	60		1	4	67 50		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	10	100 SH		4		
	1	7	45		1		78 25		1	4	67 50		1	12	150 SH		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		67 50	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2		DEAD	1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	21	100 -		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	15	56 17		4	4	67 50		4	1	103 60		4				4		

NAME: William D. Bates Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 964113

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12.19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	20 15 07.		4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36.		1	13	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	30	36 M.H.		4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	24	36 M.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		DEAD.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM E BATES

Certificate No.

155392

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	72	GROUP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	DEAD				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	11-1920				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: William E. Bates		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:		Certificate No. 155392							
Rate: 12 X 1 X 25 40 50		ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 43 53	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	7 42	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 42	3	4 57	3	4 151	3	4 50
4		4	7 42	4	4 57	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40 67	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150		
3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150		
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 150		
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150		
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150		
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150		
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 120				
				GROUP 2 PAID					
				TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Bates, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206,442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50,935 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *1st Lt - 76-83. Pa. Vol. Inf. 7-145-0145*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 apr 07</i>	<i>28 dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2849-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1st Lieut. 32nd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reit</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>25 mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch. 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1, 1920, D.S.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23172* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William E Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>206,442</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>			
Remarks: <u>50.935</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	11	83.	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	Columbus,	
	2	7/28/10	22 ⁸⁰		2	4/30/10	Paid
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William F. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>4306</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 06</u>				Rate: <u>18 2x30</u>			
Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	31
	2	28	17 ⁸⁰		2	8	
	3		36		3	14	
	4		6 36.		4	5	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	6			2	7	40 ³⁰
	3	9			3	7	40
	4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	43. 26 ⁹⁰
	2	4			2	4	54
	3	16			3		54
	4	6			4	4	54
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54
	2	6			2	4	54
	3	6			3	4	54
	4	7			4	4	54

NAME: *Bates William L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 14354

Certificate No. *903001* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Corp. 10. Vet. Battln 1st Colo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1910*

Remarks: *new*

1910 Accrued order, dated *JUN 2, 1926* *181-B 27.*

payable to widow *Arcadia A. Bates, San Bernardino*

Former Roll No. *830/6-8197-2681* Home: *Calif.* 6-691

NAME: *Bates, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E 92nd N.Y. I.E.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5808 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William L. Bates</i>				Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>903001</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dep 0806</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/28</i>	<i>5729</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	X	X		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	X		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DEAD

3160

126

6-081

NAME: <i>William L. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>939431</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>423</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Bates William H.*
Certificate No. *38 633*
Service: *Acty Asst Surgeon 1st N.*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8 1917</i>
<i>Int.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-672

NAME: *Bates William H.*
Certificate No. *40 468*
Service: *Pri 3d Corp. K. 38th Mass Inf.*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37172

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>38,633</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 47 10 24 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1922</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 34-	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2 17 36	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 7 36	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4 6 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 7 36	1 8 37	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
2 7 36	2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 5 36	3 19 68	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3						
4 6 36	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4						
1909. 1 6 36	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1						
2 0 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2						
3 17 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3						
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4						
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1						
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2						
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3						
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

NAME: <u>William H. Bates</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>40,468</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 45	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 20 65	2 20	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 6 45	3 8	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3						
4 7	4 6	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 7	1 11	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1						
2 6	2 11	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 21	3 7	3 4 67 50	3 11 169 80	3 4 50	3						
4 12	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 11	1 4 45	1 4 67 50	1	Trans. to Mo.	1						
2 8	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2						
3 7	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3						
4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4						
1910. 1 8	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1						
2 11	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2						
3 14	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3		3						
4 10	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4		4						

NAME: *Bates, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *170.251* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2663
 Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~
 Service: *Co K 18 "Pa Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 14/91</i>	<i>Oct 7/92</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>Nov 8/12</i>	<i>July 11/13</i>				
	22	<i>Oct 30/17</i>					
Fees:	<i>4/1</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>7/10/17</i>				
Payable to:	<i>Margaret H.</i>		<i>7/9</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:				
Died:	<i>April 1, 1917</i>	<i>APR 25 1917</i>	Check No. <i>4101726</i>	Dated <i>5/4/17</i>	Canceled.		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>243</i>	Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *151513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Co B. 1 "N.Y. Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prime	12	<i>Dec 25, 1907</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1908</i>	Reis	16	<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
				"	20	<i>3 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>" E. E. M</i>
				"	24	<i>3 " 1920</i>	<i>" "</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>CONCORD</i>		Died <i>Jan 20, 1916</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Apr. 13, 1916</i>			
Died:	<i>Jan 20, 1916</i>	Bureau notified <i>FEB 15 1916</i>	Transferred to:	<i>Phil E. Bates</i>			
Remarks:			payable to widow	<i>Gilsum, N.H.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>2157</i>	CIVIL WAR.	Home:	<i>APR 21 1916</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates, William H*

Certificate No. *725132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6,*

Service: *12-1-12-12-12-12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>	<i>19 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9-12-12* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2881-03* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bates, William H* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *499451* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Herbert E. Bates*

Service: *Priv. M 202 reg 2012*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Bates</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>725,102</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4- 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>				Remarks: <i>51.295</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2		
	3	9	36.73		3		36		3	Columbus,			3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Bates</i>								Certificate No. <i>499451</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	6		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Sup. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. Bates, William H

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Soldier 499451

WAR WITH SPAIN,

Service

Herbert E Bates

Pt M 202 NY V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

9m 5, 1927
DEC 27, 1927

NAME:

Bates, William H.

3136

3236 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

545 738

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt M 1 Mich Vol. C + M.

Disability:

Varicella & leg - Chr diar & res dis stom. & dis lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	23	Sept. 91	23 June 92				
"	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

1701 W. 5th St.
Santa Ana
Calif.

Died:

Jan. 1915 JAN 21 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 1, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1915

payable to widow Amanda Bates

1201 West 5th St
Santa Ana, Calif.

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

2867

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM H. BATES.											
Certificate No		499451											
Fees		WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		20	20	20	20								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:		William H. Bates.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 545738					
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1908				Rate: 18				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	15	1680		2		
	3				3	9	48		3				3		
	4				4	9	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48		1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4	54		1			1924.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11	48		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	4	54		1			1925.	1		
	2	11	48		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bates William H.</i>		6879 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>679015</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD-REPT'D <i>July 12 1913</i>
Service: <i>Pri. 10 6 Wis. Inf.</i>			5203 1/2
Disability:			SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mar. 9, 1911</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 27 Aug 1913</i> <i>Payable to Mary H. Bates, Wife</i> <i>Home City - Ind -</i>			
<i>Pri 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Home</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Home of Pensioners June 23-1913</i> <i>Died June 9-1913</i> <i>Check No. 1970426 Dated July 4-1913</i> Home: <i>Cancelled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58303</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Bates, William H.</i>		58303 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>679.015</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri 10 6 Wis.</i>			5203 1/2
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>28 Dec. '98</i>	<i>14 Mch 1899</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8782</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bates</i>				DEAD-REPT'D <i>July 17 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>679015</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 18 24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.2: 11 3850
 1911.3: 5 45
 1911.4: 5 45
 1912.1: 5 45
 1912.2: 5 45
 1912.3: 8 75
 1912.4: 12-75
 1913.1: 4 54
 1913.2: 29-62
 1913.3: 4 72 AM
 1913.4: 1 GROUP 1
 1917.2: MILWAUKEE
 1917.3: RECEIVED,
 1917.4: PAID to *Jan 1911*
 1921.4: WIDOW

NAME: <i>William H. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>679015</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.2: 10 36
 1911.3: GROUP 1
 1913.1: JAN 4 1909
 1913.2: 9 36
 1913.3: 9 36
 1913.4: 16 36
 1914.1: 7 36
 1914.2: 8 36
 1914.3: 23 36
 1914.4: 10 36
 1915.1: MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Bates, William H.*

Certificate No.

871,628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pri. 13 3 U.S. Art.

Disability:

Complete ring hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 10</i>		<i>24 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>14 June 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 26. 1910

Bureau notified:

Oct. 27. 1910

Remarks:

P. M.

Former Roll No.

127

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*2 Lafayette St.
Fair Haven 11/22/99*

NAME:

Bates, William H.

14363

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

952,978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. - Q. - 65" Q. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>		<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 12, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Dec. 5, 1911

Remarks:

Marysville, Wash. D.C. S.H. Co. 11/22/99

Former Roll No.

1224/7 - 2290

Home:

NAME: <u>William H. Bates</u>				143				Certificate No. <u>871,628</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Bates</u>				Certificate No. <u>952,978</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		17 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		11/18 34 80		4		7/12 27 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974.392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *51,300* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Sgt - A-14 - 7th Id* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Apr 07	5 Feb 08	Inc.	30	Sept 19-1915	Nov 6-1915
Inc.	15	1 Oct 10	17 Oct 10				
Reis.	25	17 May 12	24 July 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4979.578 Date SEP 4 1917 canceled.*

Died: *Aug 12 1917* R. M. M. order dated *OCT 31 1917*

payable to: *Mollie Kelley 68 Riley St. Newark Ohio*

Former Roll No. *4252-02* DEC 14 1915 NOV 5 1917 Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Bates William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt H 8 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Apr 1904	12 May 1904				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7579* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>974.392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>51.300</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ³	45
	2				2	5 ⁴	45
	3				3	4 ³	45
	4				4	4 ³	45
	1		9 66.40		1	4 ³	45
1908.	2		9 36		2	4 ²	45
	3		9 36		3	4 ²	75
	4		11 36		4	4	75
	1		11 36		1		75
1909.	2		11 36		2	4	75
	3		11 36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	
	1		11 36		1	4	75
1910.	2		36		2	4	75
	3		10 36		3	4	75
	4		5 ² 42		4	4	75

NAME: <i>William H Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>7599</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1		JAN 1909		1		
1909.	2		7 SER		2		
	3		13 NDB		3		
	4				4		
	1		7 HEO		1		
1910.	2		8 S. E. N.		2		
	3		10 FEB. C. 107		3		
	4		GROUP 1		4		

NAME: *Bates, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt H 8 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 (1915)</i>	<i>JUN 19 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1054 (29)* Home: JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: BATES, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063259* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l. I, 16" N. Y. Vol. Cav. and A, 3" N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>9 July, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1896</i>	<i>9 June, 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1911 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William H Bates</u>					Certificate No. <u>3056^a</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>1525 30 40 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A.M.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/9	8967		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7/8	42 40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>WILLIAM H. BATES</u>					Certificate No. <u>1063259</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug. 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/1	884	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	x x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	177		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11	136		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 582974 to Auditor & P. B. notified 1911

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates, William L.* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1063259* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co. I. 16th N.Y. Vol Cav. 2nd Co A 3 N.Y. Prov Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1892</i>	<i>9 July 1903</i> ✓
				<i>8</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i> ✓
				<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i> ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Exord 5/2/27*

Died: Bureau notified: *on 5/28/10* ✓ *6/7/10*

Remarks: *105 N. Akard St. Dallas, Texas*

6 mos lch on 4/16/10 - Hospital

3184

Former Roll No. *283* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates William L.* **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *11382-19* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt - 1st and 2nd Lt - 3rd N.Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>11 June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: *2/26 1914 accrued order dated 11/14/14*

Died: *2/26/14* Bureau notified: *4/1/14*

Remarks: *payable to widow - Emeline C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bates</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1063259</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>2183</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 149 87</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>148 William H. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>11380519</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 223</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>20 86 80</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 69</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>17 63</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates, William H. B.* 14397 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546 246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. A, 2" Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Korbel Camp*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13/q-35/10-2725* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri, E, 4/8 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 June '07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1917* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

NAME: William H. B. Bates Certificate No. 546, 246

Last paid to: Mar. 08 @ 12 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 60	2	2 2	2	2
3	3 9 60	3	3 3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4 4	4	4
1 5/20 68.00	1 8 60	1	1 1	1	1
2 12 60	2 10 60	2	2 2	2	2
3 14 60	3 9 60	3	3 3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 60	4	4 4	4	4
1 1 60	1 4 35 60	1	1 1	1	1
2 11 60	2 4 72	2	2 2	2	2
3 4 60	3 4	3	3 3	3	3
4 13 60	4 4 72	4	4 4	4	4
1 9 60	1 4 72	1	1 1	1	1
2 7 60	2 DEAD.	2	2 2	2	2
3 13 60	3	3	3 3	3	3
4 18 60	4	4	4 4	4	4

Check 4040631 Canceled.

NAME: William H. H. Bates Act of Mar. 11, 1905 Certificate No. 1008, 683

Last paid to: June 07 @ 10 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 3 64	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 66 01	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 36	3 8	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6 36	4 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 7	1 16 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 9	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 5	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4

NAME: *Bates William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *479492* ARMY INVALID. 43995
 Service: *Corp. 21 1st Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Nasal catarrh & dis of lungs.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Jan., 1905</i>	<i>30 Mar., 1905</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *July 26, 1913* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Payable to Emily Bates Widow*
Abolished
 Former Roll No. *7536* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bates William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *570493* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Q N 133 9th Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7473(a8)* Home:
 6-681

NAME: William J. Bates					Certificate No. 479492														
Last paid to: Rate: 17 18					Remarks: 27 12 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4	51		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2	5/25-30		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	51		3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	14	8 51		4	Pd Emily Bates, Wrd Anoka, Minn			4				4		
	1	6	51		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	51	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Bates					Certificate No. 570493														
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 21 22 50					Remarks: 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A.M.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	A.M.		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	N.D.		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	23	60	1912.	1	6	8 E.R.	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8	D.D.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	N.D.		3	7/9	54.00		3	4	63		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	3	O		4	4	63		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	8	N.D.		1	4	L.R.		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	9	ABW.	1913.	2	4	73	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	AM		3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	N.D.		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	10	N.D.B.		1	4	63		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	9720		4				4		

NAME: Bates, William L		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 811, 683	ARMY INVALID.		52, 430
Service: Cpl. a - 131 - One			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June 07	30 Jan 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	July 12	14 Aug 13				
	21	July 19	6 & 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4356-02				Home:			

6-581

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, William L		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. 811 683	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Corp A 131 Ohio N G Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	JUN 4 1926				
Inc	72	Apr 16, 1929	Sept 11, 1929			

Died **Nov 3, 1929**
Reported **NOV 18 1928**

Remarks: **Final sent to (2)**

NAME William L Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 811683
 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1911 Rate 12 18 50 50 Remarks: 52, + 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1 11 57.20	1 1 36	1 1 54	1 1 90	1 1 50	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 172	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 45 R	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4
1 14 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1 1
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 2
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4
1 12 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1 1
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 2
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME WILLIAM L BATES ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Certificate No. 811683 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

✓ 44

RATE— 50 65 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bates, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921,552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 42nd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *37 Lincoln St.
No. Weymouth Mass*

Died: *July 31 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W*

Died: *July 31 1915* Accrued order dated **OCT 14 1915**

Payable to widow *Helia Elizabeth Bates* *Weymouth Mass*

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1915** *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348692* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1909**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 *5281 1/8*

Service: *Pri. K, 143 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Oct 09</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 09* Bureau notified: *May 4 09* **DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1909**

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sarah J*

Former Roll No. *7558* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Bates</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 4425				Certificate No. 921552							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	27	12.20		3	8			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4				4		
	1	3	7 36.50		1	6			1	11/4	543.50		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6			2		W		2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	42.25		4				4		
	1	13			1	5	57		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	57.14		2				2		
	3	8			3		67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		67.00		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Bates</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1909				Certificate No. 348692							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	32.80		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	26	20.67		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bates, William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10 11 73 8* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O C 61 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1909* Bureau notified: *July 21 1909*

Remarks: *Acad Or June 10, 1910*
Widow Martha J
Spring 1910

Former Roll No. *7507 (291)* Home: *2*

6-681

NAME: *Bates, William Robert* 358-2765 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1 126 522* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1 A 2" N. J. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6/07</i>	<i>Jan. 10/08</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 18 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 4-1913</i>	<i>Jun 7-1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>May 4 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William P Bates 3130 Certificate No. 1071738

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1/2 of 14.00</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 AMF	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 JHT	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 NDE	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13	1	1	1	1	1
2 16	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1/13 June 25 1909</u>	3	3 <u>Chardow</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>July 21 1909</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: 358 William Robert Bates Certificate No. 1126522

Last paid to: 2765 Rate: 12:15 32 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 88	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 86	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 7 86	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 <u>1/20 2373</u>	4 4 86	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 8 86	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 86	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 9 86	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 86	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 4 86	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 86	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 INC. 57	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 26 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 INC. 8460	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 76	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates William S*

Certificate No. *1205.563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. A. 4th Ills Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>June 24, 1921</i>	<i>July 10, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Pyington and Wilson. Paid 8/1/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bates William H. (Wheat)* Law: *Act of March 4, 1917*

Certificate No. *9771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INT. A. 1.*

Service: *Co. A. Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1919</i>			<i>Ending June 7, 1917</i>	<i>Date of death</i>

Fees: *No fee* Payable to: *Amanda M. Bates Johnson City Texas*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1919* Home: 23 6-691

NAME: <i>William S. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>1205563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3
10 JUNE 4, 1920

6-001

NAME: <i>William H Bates (Deceased)</i>				Certificate No. <i>9771</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

DEAD 7/26/26

GROUP 3

NAME: *Bates, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65469* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co. H. 21st Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7th Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1920</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks: *Alford Texas R. 5.*

Former Roll No. *3303* Home:

291 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Bates, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Capt H. 19th Wis V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6079* Home:

JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: William W Bates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 65469

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 82 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2264	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4		124 15 80		4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		1236	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		20 30		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4		13 36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		15 36		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2	4	x	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4		11 36		4	Inc	✓		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	72		4	Inc	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: William W Bates Certificate No. 588174

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4		6 101 87		4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	DIED 26		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 60		2	GRN			2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bates William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 137, Pa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 8 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/7/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *22*

Remarks: *Cherokee, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *3605 of* Home: *NOV 1918*

NAME: Bates, William W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 844 609 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt B 137 Pa Inf. Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					

Remarks: *Dec 9, 1928* *AN 20 1929*

2155 Olive Ave.
Long Beach,
Calif.

APR 27 1929
Linda Bates

[illegible]

NAME		WILLIAM W. BATES.												ACT OF JULY 1, 1923	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		844609													
		GROUP I													
RATE—		50													
		65													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: *Dates, Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt & 55 U.S. & 58*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>			<i>24 29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 Feb. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reim order dated 4/29/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6103. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dates, Willis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102, 071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A. 21" 7th Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1908</i>			<i>4 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>				Transferred to: <i>8/12/15</i> Dated <i>11/4/15</i> Cancelled.			
Died: <i>8/14/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 4 - 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 8/13 1915 Reimbursement order dated 12/11/15</i>							
payable to: <i>Wm. D. Dates</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16612 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis Eates</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1009332</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1524</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4742</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>562120</i>	1912.	1		<i>43</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>1936</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>136</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>136</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>86</i>	1913.	1		<i>45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>836</i>		2		DIED		2				2				2						
	3		<i>86</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 86</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>86</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>86</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 86</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>1 86</i>		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis Bates</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1102071</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: ACT-MAY-11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 4680</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 4900</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		Inc. ✓		3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Bates, Zachariah T</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		53,385 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>499,146</i>		ARMY INVALID		General Law.	
Service: <i>Pt H 32 O V Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30 June 83</i>	<i>29 Aug 90</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3017</i>				Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bates, Zachariah T			
Certificate No.	<i>499 146</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	<i>Pt H 32 O V Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1925</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1926</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr. 3, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 10 1926</i> Remarks: <i>chrs & ctf</i>	
		APR 5 1926	

NAME: <u>Zachariah T Bates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>499146</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-50</u>				Remarks: <u>53.385</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	31		4	4	36		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36</				

NAME: Bates Zilpha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402.657 (C) ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Bates

Service: Pri B 2^d Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 4th June 1894</u>	<u>15th Oct 1894</u>			
		<u>12 19th Apr 1908</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 20, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1903</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>658</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bates Zimri B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241020 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 14th Regt Laph 910 2^d Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 15</u>	<u>7 mch</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>1 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Pri 30</u>	<u>21 May</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>10 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>3 mch</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>18 Mar 1908</u>				
Fees:				Died <u>Feb 10, 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 10, 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Carriett Bates</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>J. 718 North 2nd St</u> <u>Arkansas City</u> <u>Kansas</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 10, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1917</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4498(98)</u>				Home: <u>JUN 21 1918</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bates</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		4611 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>971.125</i>		3243			
Service: <i>Pt I. 4 Mich I. I</i>		ARMY INVALID.			
Disability: <i>P</i>		40660			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 1A</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>May 6 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Reis 1B</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees: <i>P</i>			Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: DETROIT			Inc. <i>72</i> July 8-1921 NOV 2 1921		
Died:			Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:			Remarks:		
MAY 21 1915					
Former Roll No. <i>5138- NL</i>			Home: 2966		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Bates, Zoar H.			
Certificate No.	971 125	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt I 4 Mich Vol Inf	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 8, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Am 16. 1925</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batesole Christopher 16.627

Certificate No. 496738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 16.627

Service: R 169 O

Disability: General disability due to disease of mind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		30 mch 04	2 May 04				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1920. O.S. Home Bureau notified: SEP - 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batesole William H (unsound mind)

Certificate No. 941842 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4955

Service: R 100 Ohio Feb 24 1922 Accepted order dated DEC 26 1922 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: due to widow Emma C Batesole

ISSUES. 778-44th Street, Milwaukee, Wis

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		20 mch 1907	6 Jan 1908	Inc. 24		23 May 1913	17 July 1913
Reis 18		27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913	✓ 30		23 May 1918	17 July 1913
				40		June 10, 1918	E. E. M

Fees: AK 3019611 - V216 - 1/4/22 - Dirb. off

auth. made payable Jan 1/19/22

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to: Inc - 72 - Dec 2, 1920 - DEC 22 1920

Died: MAR 21 1922 Marshalltown

Remarks: E. B. Batesole - Gen 532 No "3" St

Marshall Co Ia Prob. Ct

ap 12/1921 - Bond \$2000 - 12/30/21

Former Roll No. 1922 Home: JAN 3 1923

6-681

NAME: Christopher Batesole				Civil War 496738				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30-50				Remarks: 16.62							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3		10 90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10			2		4 90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: William H Batesole				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. 941842							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 12 18 24 30 36 42 48 54 60 66 72 78 84 90 96 102 108 114 120				Remarks: 72 37 87 E. B. Batesole, Jr.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	22	57 82	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	86		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	AUG 14 8 20		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	3			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	216

NAME: Bateson George		SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 508131	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pa 28 Ill Inf		ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	123	Feb 1908	2 mch 1908
Reis	16	25 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc.	16	May 25 1912	JUL 3 1915 W
		20 Aug 30 1915	
		24 Aug 30 1920	
Reis	30	Apr 20 1916	May 6 1916
Reis	35	JUN 10 1918	Sept 25 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	JAN 26 1923
Inc.	72	Sept 5 1922	
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. 3308 (ag)		Home: MAY 17 1916 AUG 19 1915	

NAME: Bateson, George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 508131	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt. A 28 Ill. Inf.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 5, 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Feb. 16 1928	Reported MAR 17 1923
		Remarks: Ills & bone	

NAME: *Bateson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885844* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr C. 5 Ill Cav Vol. 4 - P. 115 "C. 2" Battle U. R. C.*

Disability: *Imp - hearing of & res in near tot & fness of ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tripl 6</i>		<i>3 May 1893</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>P. C. 15</i>		<i>10 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 - 1915* Bureau notified: *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *60 1/2 W. 2nd So Salt Lake City Utah*

Former Roll No. *332/5 - 29/5* Home: *P. H. 2/14* 6-681

NAME: *Bateson, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620,373* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 107 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *821 East Julia St. Chinton Ill.*

Died: *Mar. 27, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1917**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Dec. 6, 1917 payable to Rhoda Longberry*
47 and received

Check No. *3908196* Date *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *783 (ag)* Home: **DEC 12 1917** 6-681

NAME: John Bateson P.H. Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 885844														
Last paid to: Rate: 25 25					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	75 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	47		2	17	75 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	7/4	45 1/2		3	C.R.C.		3					3		
	4	6	18		4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	5/7	68 1/2		1	6	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	6	45		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	11/25	45 1/2		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11	75		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	22	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	17	75 P.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	17	75 P.H.		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P.H.		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph Bateson 2233 B					Certificate No. 620,373														
Last paid to: 4 July 1912 Rate: 1524					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	10/6	45 60		4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	8	A.M.		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	C.G.		2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	N.D.		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
	1				1	3/11	64		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3		72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11/18	47		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

amt. allowed

NAME: *Bateson Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q B 107 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 90</i>	<i>10 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5514* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bateson Lewis J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *Q F 61 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/15* *CHICAGO Ill* *APR 9 1915*

Remarks: *October 12 per mo from Feb 15, 1865 extending Jan 24, 1866 payments erroneously made, while in the military service*

Former Roll No. *3240(98)* Home: *5-11 W Pierce St*

6-681

NAME: Joseph Bateson				783				Certificate No. 1620373											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 5514															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 A. M.			3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT FEB. 8, '07			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 1909			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 SEP		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 S. E. R.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis J Bateson				2344				Certificate No. 156906											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 18 1927				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 NT			2	4 81			2				2		
	3				3	8 A. M.			3	deady			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1				1	6 S. E. R.			1				1				1		
1908.	2	4/8 41 80		1912.	2	8 D. D.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17 JHT			3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8 ABW			1	4 JAN			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 NT		1913.	2	4 20 57 10		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 NDB			3	7/7 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6 HLW			1	4 81			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 N. T.		1914.	2	4 81		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 N. D. B.			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bateson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208. 727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. L. 21" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig 18</i>		<i>Aug 2. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William C. Breed. 10/18/22*

Transferred from: *GRAND 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 - '22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batey David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329 80* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *2-5-174-522*

Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>20 Sept 08</i>	<i>20 Sept 08</i>				
		<i>22 6 June 12</i>	<i>31 March 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17945-enc* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Bateson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1208.927</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Bates</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>329.186</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4- 1908</i> <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>17.945</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1		67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bratey, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17,945*

Service: *Pv F174 Ovd* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8 nov 83</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 apr 84</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 nov 87</i>					
	<i>14</i>	<i>27 aug 88</i>	<i>26 Oct 89</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>6 mch 89</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *505* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batey, Hugh W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt co E. 2 Fla vol can* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 dec 1909</i>	<i>23 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/10-1/11/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1241* *153* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Batey</i>				Certificate No. <i>329186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16-</i>				Remarks: <i>17.945</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1908. DROPPED - PENSIONED Columbus, UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh W. Batey</i>				Certificate No. <i>909867</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$1520</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>857</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>13 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 60</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>16 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>11 66 20</i>	1912.	1		<i>24 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>19 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>13</i>	1912.	4		<i>9 68</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>15 4</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>19 54 23</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>15 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	4		

1912. NOXVILLE

6-681

NAME: *Batey James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl M 7" + I 1" Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1906</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14, 1909* Bureau notified *MAY 12 1909*

Remarks: *Hemlock, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *422/7 - 416/2 - 1720* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batey, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945,398* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri 1st - 6 Mich Vol Cav. 1st - 1st Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Jan 1902</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Aug 1912</i>	<i>25</i>
				<i>20</i>	<i>25 Aug 1912</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>25 Aug 1912</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Remarks: *Roseburg, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 833/2, 848/6, 1758* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Batey</i>				Certificate No. <i>773760</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>3/27/10 16 40</i>			2		
	3	<i>Thred</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Mary E. Batey, wid

NAME: <i>John Batey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>945398</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30 50</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 24</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 24</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>10 24</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 37 87</i>			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Batey, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	945 298	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 6 Mich Vol Cav and I 1 Mich Vet Vol Cav					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Feb 4 1927	CH Co D.

NAME		Batey Julia		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.	550.091	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: Samuel J. McClelland						
Service: P. F. 10 Ind. Inf.						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 20		Oct 6. 1916	Dec 3. 1917	Ine 30	May 1. 1920	
		25 Oct 6. 1917				
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: 7 32		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3237 1917						

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50											
		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Last paid to,

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4		4/3/8288.33						4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1		1		4 75				1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3		3		4 75				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4		4		4 75				4	4 75			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batey, Malinda* : *Dead* ~~14483~~

Certificate No. *7391878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Spencer H.*

Service: *Co. B. 116 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	7 July 1912	4 Apr 1912			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 1/23/18* JAN 26 1918

Remarks:

Died *Dec 29 1917* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 2 1918* *Long Bottom Ohio.*
payable to *Ella McDole*

Former Roll No. *W.* OCT - 9 1918 JUN 12 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batey, Maria L.*

Certificate No. *861918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A. 120th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 31, 1918	February 18, 1919			
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda Batey</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>739.878</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	19	21.71		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REMEMBERS

MENT.

NAME: <i>Maria L. Batey</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>861.918</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Batey, Maria L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 861918 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt A 120 Ill. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	June 8. 1927					
Reported	JUL 23 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: Batey Mary E. 37733-10 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697337 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Corp. M. 7 & I. 1 Mor. Bat. Car

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	26 Apr 1909	23 Feb 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	None					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14. 1923 - Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks: Mr. Batey's Reg. No. 112111

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARIA L BATEY
Certificate No.
Fees 861918

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ch. & letter to Lib. 6/14
CHECK CANCELLED 7/16
Letter to Lib. 9-107
D 6/14

NAME: Mary E Batey					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 697337				
Last paid to: 12 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30			
2 4 75	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 75	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 75	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 75	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 95.50	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30			
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30			
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30			
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30			
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30									

NAME: *Batey Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) 13886

Certificate No. *1066,264* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri-a-68-1st. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 '1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9, 1910.*

Remarks: *U. S. Army Home - Napa Co. Cal -*

Former Roll No. *2024-2164-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batey Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8.238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pr Troop B 6. U. S. Cav.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 17. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michael Batay*Certificate No. *1066,264*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*@ 8 to Dec 1907**12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 <i>1/30 . 32²⁷</i> 1 <i>11 36</i>	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 1 2 3 4 1	1912. 1 2 3 4 1	1916. 1 2 3 4 1	1920. 1 2 3 4 1	1924. 1 2 3 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 1 2 3 4 1	1913. 1 2 3 4 1	1917. 1 2 3 4 1	1921. 1 2 3 4 1	1925. 1 2 3 4 1	1929. 1 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Robert Batay

Certificate No.

8 238

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60 3 0 4 20 4 1 4 20 1 12 4 20 2 1 4 20	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 1 2 3 4 1	1912. 1 2 3 4 1	1916. 1 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1924. 3 2 4 20 4 3 4 20 5 4 20 6 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 1 2 3 4 1	1913. 1 2 3 4 1	1917. 1 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1925. 3 4 60 4 4 60 5 4 60 6 4 60	1929. 1 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 5 4 60	1926. 3 4 60 4 4 60 5 4 60 6 4 60	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batey, Spencer H 470 015

Certificate No. 255605 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Q-B-116-022

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	31 Jan 94	9 May 94				
INC	72	23 May 10	22 June 10				

Fees: 2 fee J. O. Shannon Raine

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2519 Home:

6-681

NAME **Batey, Walter.** ACT MAY 4 1926

Certificate No. 1 277 197 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Musician, Battery E, 2nd. Regt. U.S. Art. and 16th. Co., U.S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Sept.. 26, 1925	Dec. 5, 1925.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Remarks: Mar 19, 1927 Reported APR 14 1927

Accrued order dated AUG 31 1927

payable to widow Naomi B. Batey

704 Chapel Ave.,
Nashville
Tenn

NAME: <i>Spencer H Batey</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>255605</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-72</i>				Remarks: <i>46615</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	216		1				1			
	2			2		20		2				2			
	3			3	9	216		3				3			
	4			4		16		4				4			
1908.	1			1	4/23	151200		1				1			
	2			2		120		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	90	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10	90	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	90	1				1				1			
	2	7/19	1540	2				2				2			
	3	10	216	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

1911. 1 10 216
1912. 1 4/23 151200
1913. 1 10 90
1914. 1 7/19 1540
1915. 1 4 Columbus, 2/6/12 Paid Malinda Batey
1916. 1 4 Long Bottom O
1917. 1 10 90
1918. 1 7/19 1540
1919. 1 10 216
1920. 1 10 216
1921. 1 10 216
1922. 1 10 216
1923. 1 10 216
1924. 1 10 216
1925. 1 10 216
1926. 1 10 216
1927. 1 10 216
1928. 1 10 216
1929. 1 10 216
1930. 1 10 216

NAME: <i>Walter Batey,</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1 277 197</i>		ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.	
Fees <i>\$20-M.E.Brown. 12-16-25</i>			
RATE—		25 15 25	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL		4	4
MAY			
JUNE		4	
JULY		4	25
AUGUST		4	2
SEPTEMBER		4	16/3 ³³ TO DATE OF DEATH
OCTOBER		4	
NOVEMBER		4	
DECEMBER		16-14	4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Batey William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 8, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *O A 120 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>
						<i>ending July 2 1918 date of death</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Charles L. Grantsburg Ill</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 3, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1075 (48)</i>				Home: <i>MAR 7 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Batey William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *O A 120 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, ch diarr, rheum and dis of mouth result of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4214</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William H. Batey				Certificate No. 3056-203593			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 17				Rate: 2030-40			
Remarks: AGE 67 DAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	MAH 269647
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/5 60 50	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	131043	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: William H. Batey				Certificate No. 203593			
Last paid to: 17				Rate: 1075			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NOV	1916. 1	CHICAGO,	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	ACT FEB. 6, '07.	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Bath Emma L.</i>		72649	(3-P. A. 2.) <i>837</i>
Certificate No. <i>393588</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Irving</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Hospital Stewart 47 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1894</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Bath, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>5309</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>		
Service: <i>Pri Capt Lesley's Indapt Co Fla mtd vols</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>
Increase 20		<i>10 Dec 1903</i>
		<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, 57-2/24/13</i>
Died: <i>Nov. 14-1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1920</i>	
Remarks:		
<i>Died Nov 14 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1921</i> <i>Martina A. Mobley Daisy Georgia</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>	Home: <i>Georgia</i>	
6-681		

NAME: <i>Emma L. Bath</i>				Certificate No. <i>393588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1		
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 4 85.50	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4 90	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1		
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>George Bath</i>				INDIAN WARS Invalids			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 88</i>				Certificate No. <i>5309</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 13	2 9 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3	3 9 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4 7 24	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1	1 20 24	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1		
2 7 24	2 15 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3 7 24	3 9 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4 7 24	4 7 24	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1 8 24	1 46 24 12	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1		
2 7 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3 15 24	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4 9	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1 24 24	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1		
2 7 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3 5 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4 12 24	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		

NAME: *Bath Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *695576* ARMY INVALID. 13235
 Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *2nd Lt. Co. E-45 - N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Revs. no fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 1 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>New Carleton San Diego Cal.</i>							
Check: <i>No 689777 Date Mar. 4/17 Cancelled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3713 - 19/10 - 14443</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bath Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1149468* ARMY INVALID. 13235
 Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Service: *P' 26 3 Ill Inf*
 Disability: *Mal poisoning, piles & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>15 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1921</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 22 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37285</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry Bath Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 695576

Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07 Rate: ~~10.00~~ 80 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	63		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5/13	45.33		1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	15	60		1	24	90.33		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1		90.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Joseph F Bath 9560 Certificate No. 1149468

Last paid to: \$ 12.15 Rate: \$ 12.15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4 15
	3				3	8/8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4 15
	4				4				4		24		4	4	24		4	12	4
	1				1	18	AM F		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	L.G.		2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	2	4
	3				3	24	8 E R		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	10/24	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
	1				1		LBL		1	4	24		1		24		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36.20		4		
	1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	45	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bath, Louise T		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 287,859		ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Name of Soldier: Henry D		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Corp B 7 Mich 2 Lt I 12 & A C			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	10 Nov 90	4 Apr 91	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2343			

NAME: Bath, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 294,090		ARMY WIDOW.	988
Name of Soldier: Phillip		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: P. 2 Batty Conn L. A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	Jul 12-1890	Jun 13-1891	
12	APRIL 19, 1908.		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 8-1920		Bureau notified: NOV 1 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 12			

NAME: <i>Louise T Bath</i>				1120				Certificate No. <i>287,859</i>											
Last paid for: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 8 E R			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5 ABW		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5 ABW			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	6 JHT			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14 N.T.		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>988 Mary Bath</i>				Certificate No. <i>294,090</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bath Nicholas A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4391*

Certificate No. *780702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Battery 2 U.S. Art. 2nd 22 U.S. I.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Sept 91</i>	<i>13 June 92</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Aug 28, 1912</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1914</i>
		<i>Reis 15 11 Sept 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 09</i>				
		<i>Reis 25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *81617* Bureau notified *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *5367264* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 4392* Home:

6-681

NAME *Bath. Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *141611* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George Bath.*

Service *Pvt. D. 88 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 31, 1925*

Reported *APR 8 1925*

Remarks:

Died *3/31 1925* Reimbursement order dated *7-7-25* payable to *Ella Botwright*
2621-6 Ave. Altoona Pa.

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bath. Sarah.*

Certificate No. *441611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Bath* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 1 88 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>2 (1) Inc. 1907</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>848 A.J</i>						

6-679
OCT 30 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bath Theodore*

Certificate No. *1001991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. 14166*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - B-45 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 21, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Sgt. H. H. H. H. H.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 19, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>124016-2462</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah Bath					Certificate No. 441611				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 20 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	7	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	5	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	9	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 30
1		1	9	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
3	10 34	3	5	3	4 30	3	4 85 50	3	
4	12 36	4	7	4	4 30	4	4 90	4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	13	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	8	1	4 30	1	4 74 67	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Theodore Bath					Certificate No. 1001991				
Last paid to: 4 11 1907					Rate: 20 30 40				
					Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2	12 38 40	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	9 36	3	1 45 80	3	4 75	3		3	
4	23 36	4	11 45	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	8 45	1	4 75	1		1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	9 36	3	9 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	13 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1	14 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	13 36	3	4 75	3	118	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BATHAM, EUGENE H.**

Certificate No. **702399** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. G, 2" Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	10 June 1910	1 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 4 1911 3-738**

Remarks: *Died 22 Mar 1911 Accrued order dated APR 28 1911 \$9.50 1573 Pa. and Ralte Md.*
payable to widow Mary C. Batham

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batham, Eugene H.*

Certificate No. *702399* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri G 2 md V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Dec 1890</i>	<i>20 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2164* Home:

6-681

NAME: EUGENE H. BATHAM.					Certificate No. 702399														
Last paid to: June 4, 1910 @ 12					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Occured pd. wid Mary @ \$9.50 in full 5/5/11.

6 44 40

6 45

NAME: Eugene H. Batham					Certificate No. 702399														
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Batham, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721 775* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene H. Batham*

Service: *Regt. 9, 2nd Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 25 1911	APR 28 1911				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. David L. Stanton 6/5/11*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *3-1081- Jan 31, 1916*

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 18, 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB 24 1916 payable to Cora C. Greb, 1503 Penna. Ave., Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 28 1916** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bathe, George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433 926* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl M 3rd Cav.* **DEAD**

Disability: *affn of chest res asthma, res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Aug 1899</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1900</i>				
		<i>25 23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** Check No. *3442963* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *941* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C. Batham</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>721775</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	18	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George R. Bathe</i>				Act of May 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>433926</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bathel, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533842 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 21 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	8 May 1909	21 May 1909	Res	14⁵⁰	19 May 1912	19 July 1912
Inc	16	6 " 1913		Inc	16	6 " 1913	7 Aug 1913
				V	21⁵⁰	" " 1917	" "
				V	27	" " 1922	" " E. E. M.
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 May 6 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1920 Bureau notified: Died May 5, 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1920

Remarks: payable to widow Matilda Bathe Sullivan, Ills

Former Roll No. 614 (ag) Home: SEP 22 1920 6-691

NAME: Bathe, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533842 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P E 21 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13 Sept 97</u>	<u>30 Oct 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4282 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James Bathe</u>		1757 ^a		Certificate No. <u>533842</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (a)</u>		Rate: <u>12 1/2 = 16.50</u>		Remarks: <u>30 38 50</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1 <u>4 49.50</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 HEB	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3	3 13 AM	3 <u>4 49.50</u>	3 <u>105.49</u>	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4 <u>114</u>	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 AMF	1 <u>4 49.50</u>	1 <u>114</u>	1	1
2	2 8 C.G.	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2 <u>114</u>	2	2
3	3 10 NDB	3 <u>4 49.50</u>	3 <u>139.20</u>	3	3
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4 <u>10 1/2 42.53</u>	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 <u>4 49.50</u>	1 GROUP 1	1	1
2	2 <u>4 43.50</u>	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>7/8 31.47</u>	3 <u>4 43.50</u>	3 <u>4 59.17</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4 <u>4 64.50</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 A.M.F. 6	1 <u>4 49.50</u>	1 <u>4 64.50</u>	1	1
2 6 AMF	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2 <u>4 64.50</u>	2	2	2
3 8	3 <u>4 49.50</u>	3 <u>4 64.50</u>	3 100	3	3
4	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4 <u>4 96.80</u>	4	4	4

NAME: <u>James Bathe</u>		614		Certificate No. <u>533842</u>	
Last paid to: <u>8</u>		Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>4282</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 SER	2	2	2	2	2
3 NOW PENSIONED	3	3	3	3	3
4 ACT FEB. 6, '07	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Matilda Bathe					Act of May 1, 1920					Widow					Certificate No. 892,065									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3		1 1 4		3							
	4				4				4				4		1 2 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3		1 1/2 54 =		3							
	4				4				4				4		4 13 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4 TO JULY 4, 1929 4		4				4			

NAME		MATILDA BATHE											
Certificate No.		892065											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bathe, Otto F H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7128938* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pt. L. 15" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. Md. of Chest & Abdomen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Sept 1906</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *by Order of Com. of Quartermasters dated 23 May 1908* Transferred to: *Jopoka Kans. Agency 23 May 1908*

Died: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18397* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bathen, Jernsha H.* DEAD-END'S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri B, 12 Ia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec April 1-1912*

Remarks: DEAD-END'S
APR 17 1912

Former Roll No. *1375*

6-679

NAME: <i>Otto F. H. Bathe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1128938</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3		3	<i>10 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4		4	<i>9 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>7 24</i>	3	<i>19 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>23 24</i>	4	<i>18 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>10 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>22 24</i>	4	<i>24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>11 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>10 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>

NAME: <i>Jerusha H. Bather</i>				Certificate No. <i>584602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 17 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>X</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: Bathgate Sarah M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 487438	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: John C. Bathgate			
Service: Sgt. D 148 Pa. Inf 1st Div C 14 U. R. C.			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. 2. Jan. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to:	
Died: Sept. 15, 1919		Bureau notified: Oct 10 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 924 A. J.			FEB 20 1917
6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Bathiany, Harry W			
Certificate No. 1551361	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID
Service: 2nd Lieut., 3rd U S Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Aug. 9, 1926	Aug. 5, 1927
		2	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: Aug. 14, 1929 Reported: SEP 17 1929	
		Remarks: Aug 14 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1930 payable to widow Ruth O Bathiany 912 Prospect Ave Klamath Falls Oregon	

NAME: Sarah M. Bathgate					Certificate No. 487438				
APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 25				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1				
2	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 10 34	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				
1909. 2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4 11	4	4 4 60	4	4	4				
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1	1	1				
1910. 2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 22	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME
Harry W Bathiany
Certificate No.
1551361
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	30	30	30									
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			12	355	4	4						
OCTOBER			5	30	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **BATHKE, REINHOLD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,212,007** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Musician, F, 2d Wisc. Inf.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Aug. 10, 1922	Nov. 8, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 18 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Batho, Catharine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **281.118** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **221**

Name of Soldier: **Walter alias Walter Bagshaw** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: **P E 116 Pa**

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	Jul 8-1890	Jan 14-1891			
		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 6-1916** Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 2907355 dated 11/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. /

6-679

NAME: REINHOLD BATHKE				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,212,007											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 12 1/2 42, 12 15, 1 3 15, 2 4

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 221 Catharine Batho				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. 281,118											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bathrick Adelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 306

Certificate No. *524146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Carlos*

Service: *Corp 121 Indpt. Btty Ohio L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *340*

Nebraska City Neb.

6-879

NAME: *Bathrick Alongo* DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 15 1908 1268 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1905*

Service: *Pri 6, 14 Wis & K 17 U R 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUED</i>	12	<i>15 July 1907</i>	JAN 16 1908				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>21 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 15 1908** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 24 Feb 08. Pay to wid Happyoria*

Former Roll No. *2522* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Adelia E. Bathrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>524146</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alonzo Bathrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>972535</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10/11/27</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9/11 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bathrick Byron* 1540 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. K 105 Ill Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *f* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>18 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>May 25-1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>	<i>July 7 1916</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died May 24 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 25 1916*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/9/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *12/11/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Nelson Nebr.*

Died: *May 24, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1923822 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1-237* Home: *AUG 31 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Bathrick Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William* *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Service: *Bugler E 2nd New York Mounted Rifles.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 27 1915</i>	<i>January 5 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1916* *JAN 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Bathrick Frank S.* 42895 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381.202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. G. 10 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Examination & certificate of service & date of injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct 1894</i>	<i>26 June 1900</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>	<i>Nov 27 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 72* APR 5 1921 APR 21 1921

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14, 1921* Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3782* Home: MAY 3 1921 DEC 7 1918

NAME: *Bathrick Happy Lona* 81325 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alongo*

Service: *Pri. C. 14 Wis. Inf. and K. 17 U. S. G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1921* Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Frank D Bathrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>381.202</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	6 40	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 141
4	OCT 1908	4	8 90	4	90	4	4 150
1	6 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150
1909. 2	8 90	1913. 2		1917. 2	90	1921. 2	4 150
3	8 90	3		3	4 90	3	4 215 ²⁷
4	7 90	4		4	4 90	4	4 216
1	6 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 1
3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <i>Happydona Bathrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>662992</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	9/11 51 ⁶⁰	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1	12 36	1		1	4 36	1	4 90
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 1
3	14 36	3		3	4 36	3	
4	14 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: *Bathrick, Harvey L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E 27 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>				
		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				

Fees: *1-16 1916* Accrued order dated *9-21-1916*
payable to widow *Hattie M. Bathrick*

Transferred from *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Madison City, Wis.*

Died: *Jan. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: *3 1916*

Remarks:

3607

Former Roll No. *4935* Home: *OCT-3 1916*

NAME: *Bathrick, Hattie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. E 27th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 21, 1916</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Walter A. Ryman Fee \$10. OCT 21 1916*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT-3 1916*

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	67.50
2	2	24	7.20	2	2	13	60	2	2	4	67.50
3	3	10	60	3	3	7	60	3	3	4	67.50
4	4	9	60	4	4	5	60	4	4	4	67.50
1908.	1	9	60	1	1	8	60	1	1	4	67.50
2	2	10	60	2	2	5	60	2	2	4	67.50
3	3	8	60	3	3	5	60	3	3	4	67.50
4	4	9	60	4	4	7	60	4	4	4	67.50
1	1	7	60	1	1	1	60	1	1	4	67.50
1909.	2	7	60	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	67.50
3	3	7	60	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	67.50
4	4	6	60	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	67.50
1	1	12	60	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	67.50
2	2	6	60	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	67.50
3	3	6	60	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	67.50
4	4	6	60	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	67.50
1910.	1	12	60	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	67.50
2	2	6	60	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	67.50
3	3	6	60	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	67.50
4	4	6	60	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	67.50

NAME: <i>Kattie M. Bathrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>814.006</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.</i>		30		Remarks: <i>Act of April 10 1921</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	21 96.13	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bathrick, Jefferson* (2-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *567,210* ARMY MINORS. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Gr. D, 7" Minn. V. L.*

Guardian: *Jalia S. Bathrick* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *June 1904* Bond *2400*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	31 Oct '02	15 Feb. 1904	<i>Marguerite</i>	31 Oct. '02	12 Feb. '07
				<i>Trical payment</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *212 No Saratoga St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *634/15 - 15* 6-078

NAME: *Bathrick John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659799* ARMY INVALID. *3432*

Service: *Pri & 141 2nd Inf.* *Act June 27, 1890*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept 1891</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1915</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>				

Fees: *21 Aug 28 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Gardena*

Died: Bureau notified: *St. Palm Ave Calif.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2534* Home: *JUL 5 1917* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jefferson Bathrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>667, 210</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12.-</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11/23/08 23-</i>	3	<i>Final ending Feb 12/1907 -</i>					3	<i>minor 18</i>
4		4						4	
1909. 1		1913. 1						1	
2		2						2	
3		3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John H Bathrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>659 799</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>\$2-15-18 50 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>
3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 192</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 21 20 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>		
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>		
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>		
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 99 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Bathrick Linus* 3146 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H14787* ARMY INVALID. 2396

Service: *Po. B. 13" Mich. Vol. Inf.* Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 Feb'y 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan '10</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 '00* Bureau notified: *Oct 25 '09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3843 N.L.* Home:

NAME: *Bathrick, Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt Co 22 reg 7 C*

Disability: *fracture of leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>9 Sept 03</i>	<i>27 Dec 03</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>8 Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 1, 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Linus Bathrick Certificate No. 414787

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12.20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/12	4.27	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7	60	2		2		2		2	
3 10	60	3		3		3		3	
4 10	60	4		4		4		4	
1 7	60	1		1		1		1	
2 8	60	2		2		2		2	
3 5	60	3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 5	60	1		1		1		1	
2 8	00	2		2		2		2	
3 8	60	3		3		3		3	
4/24/10 2333		4		4		4		4	
1 Oct 8/09		1		1		1		1	
1 Ed. Sarah E. - Wid		2		2		2		2	
2		3		3		3		3	
3		4		4		4		4	
4		1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4	

DETROIT

NAME: Robert Bathrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 143070

Last paid to: 14 163-215 Rate: 38-50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	42	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 4	114.94	1923. 1 4	100
2		2 7		2 4	64.50	2 4	114.94	2 4	50
3		3 6		3 4	64.50	3 4	114	3 4	50
4		4 6		4 4	64.50	4 4	114	4 4	50
1		1 6		1 4	64.50	1 4	114	1 4	50
2 8	42	2 5		2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50
3 8		3 8	46.17	3 4	64.50	3 4	139.20	3 4	50
4 7		4 8	49.50	4 4	64.50	4 4	150	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	64.50	1 4	150	1	
2 7		2 4	49.33	2 4	64.50	2 4	150	2	
3 7		3 4	64.50	3 4	64.50	3 4	150	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	64.50	4 4	150	4	
1 8		1 4	64.50	1 4	69.27	1 4	150	1	
2 6		2 4	64.50	2 4	81	2 4	150	2	
3 7		3 4	64.50	3 4	81	3 4	150	3	
4 6		4 4	64.50	4 4	122.80	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Bathrick, Robert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	143 070	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt C 22 N Y V C				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged															
				Died Jan 21, 1920		Reported FEB 12 1925													
				Remarks: N.Y. S.S. Home															

NAME:		Bathrick Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.	694657	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier:	Linnus					
Service:	P. B. 13 Mich. V. I					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	1728	Oct 1909	7 Jan 1910			
Fees: No Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died 23 May 1910 BUFFALO				Bureau notified: 3 Oct 10		
Remarks:				3221		
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No.

ROBERT BATHRICK

Fees

143070

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Sarah E. Bathrick

Certificate No.

694.657

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 25-76 40		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 8 36		1914. 2 BUFFALO		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bathrick William* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 8, 1901 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141698* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Bugler E. 2^d Reg. M. V. R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	129	Dec 1907	31 Dec 1907	Died	Aug. 29, 1915	Accrued order, dated Jan. 5, 1916.	
Reissue	165	21 May 1912	23 Sept 1912	payable to widow	<i>Caroline Bathrick</i>		
				<i>Middleport, N.Y.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8878585 dated 10/4/15. (Cancelled)*

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 15 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Bathurst, Arabella C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Captain F 115th United States Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 10, 1918	November 6, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *L. W. Brewer \$10. NOV 25 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1918 6-679

NAME: William Bathrick				Certificate No. 1141.698			
Last paid to:		Rate: 18/16		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1	7	1000	1912.	1	6	
	2		36		2	4	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	55.95
1909.	1	6			1	4	49.50
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4			1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Arabella C. Bathurst				Act of April 10, 1908			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25/30		Remarks: 1908 MAY 1 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Bathurst, Charles W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,251,524	ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service	1st Lieutenant & Quartermaster, 5th Penna. Inft/				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	30	May 28, 1924	Sept 26, 1924	Discharged					
				Died	3-1081				
				Remarks:	Feb 6, 1925				
				Reported	MAR 17 1925				
				Died	Feb 6 1925				
				Accrued order dated	MAR 17 1925				
				payable to widow	Core M Bathurst				
				811 First Ave.,					
				Williamsport, Pa					

NAME:		Bathurst, James F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	24,295	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	CIVIL WAR
Service:	1st Lt. 5th Reg. R. I.				
Disability:	Left L. foot, res total disab. L. leg.				

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	36	Aug 22/86	Oct 22/92				
NOV 23/98	46	Mar 2/03	May 4/03				

Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA	Transferred to:	
Died:	Dec. 3, 1919	Bureau notified:	JAN 8 1920
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

Died	Dec 3 1919	Reimbursement order dated	Apr 13-1920
payable to	Jessie B. Bathurst		
Home:			

NAME Charles W Bathurst
Certificate No. 1,251,524
Fees \$20 Elbert A Porter

10-4-24

RATE—	50	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

213

Last paid to:

Rate:

46

Remarks:

General Law.

Certificate No.

24,295.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 138	1911. 1 7 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 4 138	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 138	2 5 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 9 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 8 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138
1908. 1 138	1912. 1 7 138	1916. 1 4 138	1920. 1 4 138	1 46	1924. 1
2 138	2 7 138	2 4 138	2 26	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 8 138	3 4 138	3 GROUP 1	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 5 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1909. 1 138	1913. 1 4 138	1917. 1 4 138	1921. 1 138	1 138	1925. 1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 6 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1910. 1 7 138	1914. 1 138	1918. 1 4 138	1922. 1 138	1 138	1926. 1 138
2 6 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 8 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 7 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138

NAME: Bathurst, John B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 62 085	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pt D. 45" Pa.			
Disability: Loss lft leg so near hip jt as to prevent use of an artificial limb			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch. 1903	2 May 1903
	72	MAY 1 - 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Topoka, Kans.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1734		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
BATHURST, JOHN B.			
Certificate No.	62 085	ARMY INVALID	Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: Pt D 45" Pa			
Disability: Loss lft leg so near hip jt as to prevent use of artificial limb			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Aug 17 1924 Reported SEP 18 1924 Remarks: chf.	
6-6571			

NAME: *Bathurst Potter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt G 13 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>Nov 23, 1919</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bathurst, Potter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt G 13 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Apr 1903</i>	<i>17 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1858 A f.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Potter Bathurst</u>				Certificate No. <u>750756</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>16.50 21.50 28.50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 114	1919. 1	4 114
2		2		2	4 114	2	4 114
3		3		3	4 114	3	4 114
4		4		4	4 114	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 114	1920. 1	4 114
2		2		2	4 139.20	2	4 114
3		3		3	4 150	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150	4	4 150

NAME: <u>Potter Bathurst</u>				Certificate No. <u>750756</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bathurst, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 3 Co H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>	<i>6 Mar 1906</i>			<i>Jan 22 1909</i>	<i>May 26 1919</i>
				Died <i>Jan 22 1909</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 26 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah J. Bathurst</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 22 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1922 A</i>				Home: <i>JUN 7 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bathurst, Samuel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830,178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6 1907.*

Service: *Capt F 115 US C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>29 Jul 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Died 20</i>		<i>27 Apr 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>May 28 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 6 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Arabella C. Bathurst</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>T. # 2018 - Cleveland Ave. Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>5/28/18 (3588)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>2018 Cleveland Ave</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6640 (99)</i>				Home: <i>NOV 16 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Bathurst				Certificate No. 1050470			
APR 4 1908 Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8 24			3		
	4	9			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Samuel B Bathurst 2692				Certificate No. 830178			
4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	3/10 24 20		1912.	1		
	2	4 NDB			2		
	3	6 NT			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4 AMF		1913.	1		
	2	5 NDB			2		
	3	6 SER			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4 AMF		1914.	1		
	2	8 H. E. R.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Bathurst, Samuel T.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1020210</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Service: <u>1st Bn 135 Td.</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis stomach.</u>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1900</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1901</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10</u>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <u>Bathurst, Sarah A.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>413818</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel A. Bathurst</u>							
Service: <u>1st Bn 135 Td. Inf</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<u>1st</u>	<u>\$12.00</u>	<u>per month from</u>	<u>Sept. 1908</u>				
<u>April</u>		<u>1908 by act of that date.</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 6. 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct. 19. 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reim. payable to Nancy C. Green, 357 Omega St</u>							
<u>Pittsburgh, Pa. Order 31 Jan. 1911</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>863 A. J.</u>							
6-679							

NAME: Samuel W. Bathurst					Certificate No. 10200														
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 6		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	8		1915.	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	14	18		3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	8			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Sarah A. Bathurst					Certificate No. 413818														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	28	2520		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bathurst, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *869.315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 13 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 22, 1917</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J Howard Oliver \$10.- JUN 1 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bathurst, Simeon*

Certificate No. *242293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Sgt F 148 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1727 Apr 1904</i>	<i>3 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2018 AG* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Bathurst</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.315</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Simcon Bathurst</i>				Certificate No. <i>272293</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Bathurst Simeon</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>2-2233</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Sgt. 3 148 Pa. Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1903</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1903</u>
<u>Prio</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Oct. 1912</u>
			<u>Inc. 30 Sept 22 1914</u>
			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>
			<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>Curtin Pa</u>	

NAME: <u>Bathurst William F.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1123464</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Sgt. 5 7 Pa. Res Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Prio</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>26 Dec 1907</u>	<u>25 July 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1912</u>
<u>Prio</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1912</u>
			<u>Inc 30 Mar 1. 1917</u>
			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>
			<u>Inc 50 May 1 1920</u>
			<u>Inc. 72 Oct 17 1921</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan. 10, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1923</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2514 AG</u>		Home: <u>Huntingdon Pa</u>	

NAME: <u>Simmon Bathurst</u>										Certificate No. <u>272293</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4		90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	0			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	144	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William F. Bathurst</u>										Certificate No. <u>1123464</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30 40 50 72</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	8 53		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	9	45 90		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	1	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	206 47	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	216		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bathurst, Geculun* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115023* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *M. Garrett Bowe \$2 Paid Oct 10-1912*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *None* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eatie Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555421* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ct. A. 14 US Caval.*

Disability: *Chr. phren & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2. c</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Dec 1903</i>	<i>23 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adm. retd. pensioned under Act July 6, 1902 by comm. Aug 15, 1902. P. 100-1100.*

Former Roll No. *532* *Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Zebulun Bathurst</u>					Certificate No. <u>1115023</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u># 10</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	20	
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	10	27 ³³		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
	1	7			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
	1	8			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	3		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennet Cattie</u>					Certificate No. <u>451492</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Constance Louise Balthus</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>2425</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906. 30.</i>				Remarks: WIDOW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	10			2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90
	4	10			4	9			4	90	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90
	3	11			3	10			3	4	90
	4	14			4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	90	
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Armin Batist</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>52,329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1907</i>				Remarks: <i>13,830</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	22	90 C. H.
	2				2		80		2	21	90 C. H.
	3	10	45 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	90 CH
	4				4		60		4		90
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	23	90 CH
	2				2		60		2	15	90 CH
	3	10	45 D		3	11	90		3		90 CH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4		90
1909.	1	10	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1		
	2				2	19			2		
	3	11	45 D		3	20	C. H.		3		
	4	11			4	JAN 70	C. H.		4		
1910.	1		45 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1		
	2				2	25	90 C. H.		2		
	3	10			3	24	90 C. H.		3		
	4	2			4	21	90 C. H.		4		

NAME: <i>Batista Matte C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660293</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Seizins</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 89 & E 82 U S Col V Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1917</i>	<i>Oct 1918</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Batiste, John No 2</i>						(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1080029</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt F 89 & E 82 U S Col V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1924</i>				
				Died: <i>June 15, 1925</i>	Reported: <i>Jul 1, 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 6/29/25</i>			
				NOV 2 - 1925			
				134-15-28			
				Baton Rouge			
				JAN 6 1925			
<i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 2 - 1925 payable to Rebecca Smith</i>							

NAME: <i>Batiste, John 2nd</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1080039</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Co F 89 USCV 44 Co E 82 USCV I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 April 1904</i>	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>			<i>re-issued under</i>	<i>Act of February 5, 1907.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1673</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Batiste, John 2d</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1080039</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of February 5, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri F 89 E 82 USCV 44</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Oct 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>302 Champagne St. Baton Rouge La.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>John Batiste, 2nd</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080039</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>\$6</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>473</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>PAID 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Batiste - 2nd</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1080039</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6 Aug 1909</i> Rate: <i>18 24 30 40 50</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2	<i>11 51</i>			2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 38 80</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 93 60</i>			4	<i>4 72 10 20</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3	<i>9/11 17 20</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4	<i>11 31</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 108</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>120</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)
6081

NAME: Batler Robert

Certificate No. 705-698 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1562
ACT FEB. 11, 1907

Service: Corp. 15 Batty. Ind. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	10 Apr. 1907	JAN 2 1908				
Inc		13 Mar 1911					
	24	25	9				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks: Chart No. 9589788 Dated JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No. 7821 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batley Ann E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769792 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: QB 8 Ux Inf and A 13 URB and 6 Inapt URB

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec 3, 1913	JAN 30 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee A A Woolson

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
JAN 12 1917

NAME: Robert Butler Certificate No. 705-698

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 8 / 12 / 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 38 ¹⁰	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 5/2 35 20	1 8 45	1 4 72	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 5 45	1916. 2 GROUP 1	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 36	3 5 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 110 70	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 13 36	1913. 2 72	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 2 30	1 72	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 16 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Ann E Butler ACT 05 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 769792

Last paid to: Rate: 12 / 25 / 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 JAN 19 36 30	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 24 12 40	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

BATLEY ANN E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

769792

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt B 8 Vt Inf & A 13 V R C & 6 Independent V R C

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 6, 1924				
Reported			MAR 8 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Batley, Clayton

Certificate No.

969 717

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 129 Ill Inf and Pt C 16 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				
	60	Aug. 4, 1926				
Died		Feb 7, 1928				MAR 16 1928
Remarks:						
Feb 7, 1928						
APR 22						
Batley						
1928						

NAME ANN E BATLEY
Certificate No.
Fees 769792

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4-4574												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME CLAYTON BATLEY.
Certificate No.
Fees 969717

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27-867							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Clayton Batley				1027				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 969717			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6(a) Rate: 22/6				20 85 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	PER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8	N		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	12	N D		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1				1	12	NT		1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2	47	31 40	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3	8			3	10	NT		3	4	48		3	4	136
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	48		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	LBL		1	4	48		1	4	150
1909.	2	15	AMP.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150
	1	11	J. E. F		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HENRY BATLEY.		Certificate No. 703864		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		703864		GROUP 1	
RATE— 72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Batley Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703864 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: Q 10154 2nd Vol Inf **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Feb 1907	5 July 1907	Reis 22	24	May 1912	6 Dec 1912
Inc 20	26	Oct 1909	5 Nov 1909	32	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 20 1921	AUG 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3740(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Batley, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363204 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Q 26 155 2nd Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Rheumatism with res of heart

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	4	June 90	25 Sept 90	Reis 13	27	May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc 15	20	Apr 11 1914	June 26 1918
					19	Apr 11 1918	
					30	June 10 1918	
					32	Apr 11 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: 50. May 1 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3225 Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Batley				1550				Certificate No. 703864							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ (2.28)				Rate: 15 22 37				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	11/2	13.10		3		ABW		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		96
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	AMT	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	EBB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	18	NT		3				3		67.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	AMT	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16	NDB		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216
1910.	1	1/6	56.33	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2	C	MF		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920							

NAME: Lewis Batley				851				Certificate No. 363204							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.10 30.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	2	APR 1911		2	4	40.50		2	4	90
	3				3		10 AMT		3	4	40.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	18	NT		2	4	40.50		2	4	90
	3				3	12			3	4	40.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	40.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	40.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		40.50		2	4	40.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	40.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Batley, Milton** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **157894** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt F 99 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 21, 1923* Reported **OCT 8 - 1923**

Remarks: *Ch.*

NAME: **Batley, Milton** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **157894** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt F 99 Ill Vol Inf** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Aug 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. **6076 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

MILTON BATLEY

Fees

157894

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Milton Batley

2440

Certificate No.

157,894

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15 20 30 50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 A. M. F	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 11 A. M. F	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7/19 49 10	3 8 A. M. F	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 0	4 10/16 57 50	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 9 JMT	1 6 JER	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 NT	2 8 D D.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 NDB	3 10 NDB	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 0	4 ACT MAY 11, 1913	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 ABW	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8 NT	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 NDB	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 6 MLN	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 N. T.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 N. D. B.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 A. M. F.	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Batley Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113173 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 13 8" 1st. Vol. 2nd A 13 U.R.C. 2d 6" 1st. Co. U.R.C.

Disability: "

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Mc.	21	17 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911				

Fees: Accrued order dated Jan 30-1914
payable to widow Ann E.
Lisbon, N. H.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: "

Died: 11/24/13 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1913

Remarks: "

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: "

6-681

NAME: Batman Alexander B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: P + Sgt K 38 2nd Vol Inf

Disability: "

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907	Reis	30	17 May 1912	27 June 1912
Mc	20	2 Nov 1911	9 Nov 1911				

Fees: Died Apr 30 1916 Accrued order dated Sept 23 1916
payable to widow Anna Batman
Transferred to: Sullivan, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 4/30/16 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks: "

Former Roll No. 1850 (ag) Home: OCT-3 1916

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Bailey</u>				Certificate No. <u>113173</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>18-24-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	
	2				2	5 47 83	
	3			1912.	3	7 60	
	4	11/1 20 20			4	5 60	
1908.	1	6 45		1913.	1	6 60	
	2	6 45			2	5 60	
	3	7 45		1914.	3	5 60	
	4	7 45			4	12/65 60 43	
1909.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90	
	2	6 45		1916.	2	4	
	3	6 45			3		
	4	6 45		1917.	4	11/24	
1910.	1	5 45			1		
	2	5 45		1918.	2		
	3	6 45			3		
	4	6 45		1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Alexander B. Batman</u> 751				Certificate No. <u>301538</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>18 20 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.E.R.	
	2	5/17 4 40			2	6 N.D.B.	
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9 JHT		1913.	1	1/19 55 33	
	2	8 EBS			2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	3	6 JHT			3	7/16 75 67	
	4			1914.	4		
1909.	1	8 NOD		1915.	1	4 90	
	2	9 NOD			2	4 90	
	3	13 JHT			3	4 90	
	4				4	21 27.	
1910.	1	13 S.E.R.		1916.	1		
	2	12 S.E.R.			2		
	3	8 N.D.B.			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1	
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Batman, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814 151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B.*

Service: *Pvt and Sergt K 38th Illinois Inf.*

75. ✓ ISSUES. *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>	<i>September 23, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>	<i>J.</i>			

Fees: *Francis W. Maggoner Fee \$ 10-* OCT 21 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4656688 Dated UL 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Batman Gypah J* (3-P. A. 2.) Special Act. 23438

Certificate No. *695179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J* GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pvt 1st Ind*

70 ISSUES. *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Jan 1916</i>	<i>11 Feb 09</i>			
<i>Rev</i>		<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>	<i>Walter L</i>	<i>No record.</i>	<i>Kepler</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>no</i>			

Fees: *Inc 37 Oct 6-1917* **GROUP 2**

42 MAY 1 - 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Invent of death of child, the adult pension shall cease. in event of death of widow, the name of child shall be placed on pension rolls 1st pay mo. from and after death of widow.*

Former Roll No. *17890 Oct* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Batman</i>				Certificate No. <i>814.151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 21 66 13
Handwritten notes in 1917: 1 4 60
Handwritten notes in 1918: 2 4 60
Handwritten notes in 1918: 3 4 60
Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Grupah J. Batman</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>6701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/4 only</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 36
Handwritten notes in 1917: 1 13 96
Handwritten notes in 1918: 2 18 96
Handwritten notes in 1918: 3 21 96
Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 17 96
Handwritten notes in 1918: 1 11 115 67
Handwritten notes in 1918: 2 11 111
Handwritten notes in 1918: 3 14 111
Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 20 111
Handwritten notes in 1919: 1 12 111...
Handwritten notes in 1919: 2 13 111
Handwritten notes in 1919: 3 8 111
Handwritten notes in 1919: 4 8 111
Handwritten notes in 1920: 1 13 111
Handwritten notes in 1920: 2 11 111
Handwritten notes in 1920: 3 14 126 50
Handwritten notes in 1920: 4 12 126
Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 10 126
Handwritten notes in 1921: 2 13 126
Handwritten notes in 1921: 3 13 126
Handwritten notes in 1921: 4 23 126
Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 13 126
Handwritten notes in 1922: 2 11 126
Handwritten notes in 1922: 3 17 126
Handwritten notes in 1922: 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922
Handwritten notes in 1923: 9 9 42
Handwritten notes in 1923: 10 17 42
Handwritten notes in 1923: 11 20 42
Handwritten notes in 1923: 12 13 42
Handwritten notes in 1924: 3 10 42
Handwritten notes in 1924: 4 10 42
Handwritten notes in 1925: 1 4
Handwritten notes in 1925: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1925: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1925: 4 1
Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 1
Handwritten notes in 1926: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1926: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1926: 4 1
Handwritten notes in 1927: 1 1
Handwritten notes in 1927: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1927: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1927: 4 1
Handwritten notes in 1928: 1 1
Handwritten notes in 1928: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1928: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1928: 4 1
Handwritten notes in 1929: 1 1
Handwritten notes in 1929: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1929: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1929: 4 1
Handwritten notes in 1930: 1 1
Handwritten notes in 1930: 2 1
Handwritten notes in 1930: 3 1
Handwritten notes in 1930: 4 1

NAME **Batman, Bessie E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **932531** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **John W.**

Service **Pt A 6 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	March 5, 1923 ^a	April 19, 1923			

Died *Mar. 17, 1924 - Ke*

Reported **APR 10 1924**

Remarks:
 * Check #12711806 dated Dec. 4, 1923, canceled

APR 28 1923

NAME: *Batman, Barona A* **214** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *326.196* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. D, 138 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 12-1890</i>	<i>Mar 5-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*

6-679

NAME Bessie E. Batman,
Certificate No.

Fees 932531

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

None

\$20 John Murphy, Atty.
(Fee in addition to pay for 12-7-23)

12-7-23

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		20										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	5/8-19	334										
MAY	26	20										
JUNE	B-4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	Free * all to day											

NAME: 214

Barona A. Batman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

326-196

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

15

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Batman, Carona A**

Certificate No. **326196** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Josiah**

Service **Pt I, 138th Pa Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 14. 1927</i>					
Reported	NOV 14 1927					
Remarks:	DEC 15 1927					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Batman Catherine**

Certificate No. **950228** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel A**

Service **Pt B 16 Ind Inf** 6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 7 1924	June 23 1924			
Died	<i>April 9, 1926 (not del.)</i>					
Reported	MAY 8 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME CARONA A BATMAN

Certificate No.

326196

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						

NAME

Catherine Batman

Certificate No.

950228

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4 30	4 30		CANCELED						
JUNE		7	4 30									
JULY		87	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

Lt to P221 4/14
3-1081
2-4/14

NAME: <i>Batman, Henry S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>134,135</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Cpl. #49 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Masophy catarrh restg severe deaf left ear slight right ear Phthisis pulm. Measles & Rheum.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 5 July '99</i>	<i>3 Apr 1900</i>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 19, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>42 1882</i>			

6-681

NAME		<i>Batman, John W. (deceased)</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>1,232,510</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		<i>Pvt., Co. A, 6th Penna. Inft.</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-4571	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1923</i>	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 29, 1922 ending Feb 26, 1923 date of death.</i>			
				Died	Reported <i>OCT 20 1923</i>
Remarks:					
<i>Payable to Bessie E. Batman, widow</i>					
<i>1066 Queen Street</i>					
<i>Pottstown, Pa.</i>					

NAME: <u>Henry C. Batman</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>134135</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME John W. Batman (Deceased)
 Certificate No. 1,232,510
 Fees None

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 13/50 TO DATE OF DEATH

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Handwritten notes:
 \$20.00 for death certificate
 \$10.00 for burial certificate
 \$10.00 for funeral home
 \$10.00 for 14/72
 932531

NAME: Batman Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 56584 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Batman Joseph

Service: Pl E 24 Mo

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	21 May 1870			
INC	25	OCTOBER				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 Check No. 6072084 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1832 6-679

NAME: Batman Philip 4199 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361940 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 84 Pa Inf & Co B 1 VA

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pl E	12	19 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907	Died	6	Feb. 909	
Inc	20	19 Dec. 1908	6 Jan. 1909.	Pension Order Dated May 4-1910			
				Payable to Susan M. Batman widow			
				etc. filed 5-10-10			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6, 1909 Bureau notified: APR 5 1909

Remarks: Rep by Comdt 4-2-09 Genl Cecilia Lee Sutton Nub R#34 549 Washington

Former Roll No. 231744 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batman, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 1297

Certificate No. *629092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co. A 208 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 20-1906</i>	<i>Jul 10-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 8 1916			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614* 6-679

NAME: *Batman, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *PB 16 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro. Diarr and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 Apr 03</i>	<i>18 Aug 03</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1914</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>12 Mar 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 JAN 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42, 2980* Home: 6-681

NAME: 1297 Rebecca Batman				Certificate No. 629.092			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	22 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	11 36	4	6 50 ⁹³	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	3 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	27 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <u>Samuel A. Batman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>446093</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 N. 12.25. 10=50</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7 42	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	12 42	3	4 75	3	120
4		4	16 42	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 42	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	7 42	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	7 42	3	4 75	3	4 151
4		4	7 42	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 4 12	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	11 42	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	12 42	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	19 57 12	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
2	6 42	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	12 42	3	4 75	3	4 75 102	3	4 150
4	7 42	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	

NAME **Batman, Samuel A.**Certificate No. **446,093****ARMY INVALID**Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**Service **Pt. B. 16" Ind.**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<p>Mar 9, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1924 payable to widow <u>Catherine Batman</u></p>				<p>Died Mar 9 1924 Reported APR 25 1924 Remarks: 37081 (L)</p> <p>PP 1. Orleans, Indiana.</p>		

NAME:

Batman, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

1366

Certificate No.

356-1449**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

(Pl. Fr. 51 Pa.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	74	8 Aug 29-1890	Dec 14-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1908	Mar 7, 1917			

Fees:

INC**Inc 30 May 1, 1908**

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24

6-579

NAME

SAMUEL A. BATMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

446093

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	30 / 0										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 1366		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 356.4449	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	5 36	2	4 36
3		3	7 36	3	4 36
4		4	9 36	4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	36
2		2	8 36	2	4 36
3		3	14 36	3	4 36
4		4	7 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
2		2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	4 36	3	4 60
4		4	4 36	4	4 60
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75

NAME Batman, Sarah				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 356449		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph						
Service Pt F 51 Pa						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 14, 1923</i>						
Reported JUL 19 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Batman Sarah J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 853196		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>William B.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. C. 15th Reg Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>	<i>Sept 21-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Batman, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>80.783</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>49.205</i>					
Service: <i>1 Sgt - B-5th 1st Lt F-5-7 Ky Vd</i>		ADJ MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Dec 09</i>	<i>3 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov 11</i>	<i>17 Nov 11</i>				
<i>1015</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>210</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Batman, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>80.783</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>49.205</i> General Law.					
Service: <i>Sgt - B-5-7 Ky Vd</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 July 03</i>	<i>Nov 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2710</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>William Batman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>80.783</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>49.205</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>47</i>		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>Columbus,</i>	2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William Batman</i>				Certificate No. <i>80.783</i>															
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>49.205</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Columbus,</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Batman, William B.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *89169* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pt. C. 15 Ky. V. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8 mch</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reis 40</i>	<i>mch 3</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Apr 1 1915</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>17 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*
No Atty.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1918* Check No. *5965428* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled
 Remarks: *Died 1/2 1918 Accepted order dated SEP 21 1918*
payable to widow Sarah J.

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home: *9/27/18 F. F. B.* R. 681

NAME: *Batman, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *89169* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt. C. 15 Ky. V. Inf.*
 Disability: *Grnd rt breakt & res neuralgia & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18 mch</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>3 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Classified Pensioner under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Apr 9 1912*
Apr 9 1912

Former Roll No. *1284 Gen. Law* Home:

NAME: <i>William B. Patman</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>89169</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20-38 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2				2	5	110 ³³		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	78 ⁶⁷		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William B. Patman</i>				Certificate No. <i>89169</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Jacob Batom

Certificate No.

1456193

Fees

\$10 B. J. Newlon

AUG 5 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	40 1927	40 1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4	40	4					
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED*for*

5-288-4

NAME

Abby C. E. Baton

Certificate No.

795 659

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 13	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST 4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-107
10/12

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Batom, Jacob

Service 1456193

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Disability Pvt. Co. C, 9th U.S. Vol. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	40	Dec. 20, 1926	July 22, 1927			

Died *Nov. 16, 1928* Reported **FEB 25 1929**
Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Baton, Abby C E
795659 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Pt I. 1 R.I. Inf.

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 1, 1915

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 5, 1926
JAN 20 1927

NAME: *Bacon Abby C. E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pr. 1. R. I. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 28. 15</i>	<i>Sept 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee William A. Arnold 9/8/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3401 Beacon St.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from William Bacon*
Lawrence Mass 281 Jackson St.

Former Roll No. *SEP 3 1915 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Baton, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl 2 use V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 June 1906</i>	<i>12 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 1910 Form 3. 79*

Remarks: *Died 13 May 1910. Reimbursement order dated 27 Nov. 1910. \$28.*
payable to Mary E. Douglass 55 1/2 Hanover St Wash - DC

Former Roll No. *1714* Home: *Wash - DC* 6-681

NAME: Abby L. E. Baton ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 795.659

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 11 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 W	2 4 75	2 7 30	2
3	3	3 18 50 40	3 4 75	3 9 30	3
4	4	4 36	4	4 12 11 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	2 1 10 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 8 30	3
4	4	4 6 4 22 93	4 4 92	4 7 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1 10 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 10 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 17 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 9 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

RECEIVED 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Baton Certificate No. 970378

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 DEAD	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 REIMBURSEMENT	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

pd. Mary E. Watson 28; full 11/10

NAME: *Baton, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *216158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Priv 1914 Pa.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14088* JAN 11 1917-679

NAME: *Baton, Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv E 2 Conn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 July, 1898</i>	<i>3 Aug., 1905</i>
<i>Rejs.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>
<i>Rejs.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. *6622* Dated **DEC 4 1913** Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *Oct. 24 1913* Accrued order dated **MAR 6 1915**

payable to widow *Josephine Baton* *Voluntown, Conn.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

MAR 11 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME:

Hannah Baton

Certificate No.

216158

Last paid to:

APR 4 1900

Rate:

14 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	14 36	3	9	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	71.67	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

JOSEPH E. BATON,

Certificate No.

3324 1111608

Last paid to:

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	25 27 ²⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1		1	6	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	7 1/4 10 18 64	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	9 36	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	17	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	13	1	4 36. 36 ⁴⁰	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 DEAD	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Baton Josephine

Certificate No. 787.095 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 1908 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph E.

Service: P. E. Conn 26 Arty

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
6. May 1-1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Nov 13. 13</u>	<u>Mch 6. 15</u>	<u>Edmar H.</u>	<u>Nov 13/13</u>	<u>Mch 5. 22</u>	
<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 9, 1917</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees: <u>None</u>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Voluntown Conn.

Former Roll No. DEC 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Baton Lydia A.

Certificate No. 856564 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~APRIL 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Uriah S.

Service: Pri. I. 1st and Pri 13. 9th R.I. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MC	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Apr 19-1918</u>	<u>Dec 12-1918</u>	<u>A</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>						
Fees: <u>\$10 to George E. Pitcher 1/13/19</u>							

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Baton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>787.095</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	219 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	12	81	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	11	81		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	25	42		3	10	81		3	1	4						
	4				4	12	42		4	10	81		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	9	81	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	17	42		2	11	81		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	13	42		3	11	117 ⁸⁰		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	12	42		4	8	108		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	10	81	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	28	42		2	9	108		2								
	3				3	15	42		3	8	108		3								
	4				4	20	67 ¹³		4	9	108		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	81	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1				
	2				2		81		2	9	108		2	2							
	3				3		81		3				3								
	4				4	10	81		4				4								
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Baton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856.564</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1920 1918</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	75	2		2	4	30						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

NAME: Baton, Uriah S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574,009 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~WAR ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 9' R. Inf. 1' R. I. Inf.

Disability: Vertigo & cephalalgia - res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		2 mch. 1895	7 May 1891	Reis. 19		20 May 1912	5 Dec. 1912
Rel. 12		11 Nov. 1907	20 Feb. 1908			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	29-Apr. 1916
Inc. 15		21 Feb. 1912	8 mch. 1912	Inc. 22		20 Feb. 1917	Feb. 26. 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 10. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 25 1918 3-888

Remarks: 10 Church St. Norwich Conn.

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Baton, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071,420 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 1' R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		5 mch. 1907	20 Sept. 1907				
Inc. 15		30 Nov. 1910	10 Dec. 1910				
Reis. 18		3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 16 Sheridan St. Lawrence Mass

Died: April 15/15 Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915 3-1081

Remarks: 281 Jackson St. Lawrence Mass

Died: Apr 15 1915 Accrued. order dated SEP 1. 1915

Payable to widow Abby E. Baton

Former Roll No. 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass

SEP 9 1915 275 72 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Uriah S. Baton Act of May 11, 1912. 4115 Certificate No. 574,009

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 19.2250 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 5	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 7 40 60	1 6 36 130	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 46 30	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 9	3 7 45	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9	4 16 45 25 87	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 57	1 8 4 57 3 15	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 11/13/19 27 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: William Baton Act of May 11, 1912. 4199 Certificate No. 1,071,420

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: 1.8 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45 40	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 45	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3 30 23 87	3 8	3 13 7/24/52 52 0	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6	4	4	4	4
1 7	1 6	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 45 27 10	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 5 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bator, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri Band 7 us Cav*

Disability: *Fracture of left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>616 May 1901</i>	FEB 27 1908				

Fees: *25 for Ad. A. P. R. Lloyd 3/5/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped C.O. 6/19/09* Bureau notified: *July 3, 1909 - 3-108*

Remarks: *\$44.40 refunded and deposited with Asst. Treas. Balto. 7/2/09*
for funeral per the Reg. Est.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Baton, Lydia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **856564** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Uriah S.**

Service **Pt I 1 & Pt B 9 R I Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Jan 20, 1926* **FEB 9 1926**

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Joseph Baton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1143701</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Enlisted in Revenue Cutter Service May 12, 1909

NAME: LYDIA A BATON		Certificate No. 856564		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to Ben
3-1081
D-1/29

NAME Pator Joseph ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143701 ARMY INVALID. Law Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. Band. 7th U.S. Cav. - Pr. 6th Band, U.S. Art. Corps 5-10-22

Disability: Fracture of left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 6	16 Nov. 1910	MAR 24 1911					
Rev. 12	Jul 20, 1920	May 10, 1922					
Inc. 150	Jan 23, 1923	Feb 28, 1923					

Fees: \$20 fee Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd 6-15-22 \$2 fee William Fletcher & Co. Pd 3-7-23

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 3 - 1923 JUN 7 - 1922 Home: 1143701 6-681

NAME BATOT, LOUISA (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9210 ARMY WIDOW Law INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier Christian

Service Pt Capt H. J. Richarz's Co E Texas Frontier Forces Indian depredations

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12	Mch 4, 1917					

Died Sept 2, 1926 Ke

Reported OCT 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Joseph Dator</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>Regular Establishment.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1143701</u>	
Former Payments		Rate: <u>\$12 15</u>		Remarks:	
cover no portion of this time		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 29 21 60	1915.	1 4 18
2	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3	3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4	4 5	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908.	1 5	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18
2	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3	3 5	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909.	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18
2	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910.	1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
				1922. 1 6 36 USH	
				1923. 1 5 12 USH	
				1924. 1 4 12 USH	
				1925. 1 4 12 USH	
				1926. 2 5 12 USH	
				1927. 3 4 12 USH	
				1928. 4 15	
				Trans. to Mo.	
				Payment Card	
				1929. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1931. 4	
				1932. 1	
				1933. 2	
				1934. 3	
				1935. 4	

NAME: <u>LOUISA BATOT</u>		Certificate No. <u>9210</u>		Fees <u>9210</u>		INDIAN WARS.					
RATE—		12		12		12		12		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Batot Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Dr. Capt. H. J. Richard's Co. E Texas Frontier Forces - Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES: *MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 26 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Batot, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595-158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri co C. 1 Tex vol cav*

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 July 1905</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *788*

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Batot</i>												Certificate No. <i>9210</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2		2 4 12		2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 12		3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 4		2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4		3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4		2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4		3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4		4			

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Batot</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>595158</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		852	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1			
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2			
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3			
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1			
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2			
	3				3		31 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3			
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		4 90		2			
	3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		4 90		3			
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 90		4			
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2			
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3			
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4			

NAME: *John Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890,293* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Co. 8th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 Feb. 1897	18 June 1898				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
18		25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* *JUNE 2, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batsall John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000119* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. Unassigned 120th U.S. Vol. Inf. & C. 6th U.S. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>24 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1913</i>					
				<i>22</i>		<i>22 May 1915</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Reis 50</i>		MAY 1, 1920	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15587 Act 6/27/40* Home: *405*

6-681

2/12/22 *Accrued order dated 7-20-23*
payable to widow Rachel

NAME: <i>Alexander Bats</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>890293</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12/18</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2		
	3				3		54		3				3		
	4				4		54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2		
	3		36		3		4/20		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Batsall</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12/18</i>				Certificate No. <i>1000119</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 36		2		4 67.50		2		4 96
	3				3		6 36		3		4 67.50		3		4 151.80
	4				4		6 36		4		4 67.50		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 57		2		4 67.50		2		GROUP 2
	3				3		4 57		3		4 84.60		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

NAME **Batschelet, Friederich** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 112 282** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 40 Mo V Inf**

Disability **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec 21, 1925**

Remarks: **Letter to Fm 12/24-25**

Dec 21, 1925 Accrued order dated **FEB 4 1926**

payable to widow **Anna Batschelet** **Montrose** **mo.**

NAME: **Batschelet, Friederich** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **1112282** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. A 40" Mo. V. I.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Apr 1907	3 Feb 1908	Inc.	19	July 10, 1912	Nov 8, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22	July 10, 1917	H
		15th May 1912	14 Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6214 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: Batsel, Lucy Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Johnson Batsel

Service: Pt. unassigned 120" U S C Vol. July 9 H. 6" U S C Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 July 1901	27 Sep. 1901			
12	12	19 July 1908	Act			
12	12	29 July 1908	20 Sep. 1910			
12	12	19 July 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15-14 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914

Remarks: M. 1000 m. 14 lost of 27, 1400

Former Roll No. 731 6-679

NAME: Batsell, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553042 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Cpt 6. 108 Melo. V. 4

Disability: 20

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Apr. 1908	25 Apr. 1908	27	27	27 Mar. 1912	27 Apr. 1913
38	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: payable to widow Louise J. Batsell

Died: Jan 1-1920 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 15060 Act June 27, 1890 Home: Difference in name no bar. 6-681

NAME: Lucy Ann Batsel				DEAD				Certificate No. 520335											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8 12. 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	GROUP		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Pittell				Certificate No. 553042															
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908				Rate: 12 12 12				27 38 - ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	13	32 27		2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1	36		4		64 50		4	1728	7347		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	56 22		2	4	64 50		2	GROUP			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4				4		
1910.	1	3	4 36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	75 32		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
BATSSELL JOSEPH			
Certificate No.	833556	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 6 Ky Vol Cav Hosp Steward 6 Ky Vol Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 6, 1922				May 12, 1923	JUN 8 1923
				Remarks: Letter to Fin 5/18-23			

NAME: Batsell, Joseph		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	833556	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	Pt G 6 Ky Vol Cav Hosp Steward 6 Ky Vol Cav				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peri	12	July 1908	4 Sept 1908	Inc.	24	Dec 12, 1914	July 7, 1916
					30	Dec 12, 1919	
Inc.	72	May 6-1922	AUG 9 1922	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			APR 8-1918
Fees: atty, none				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1917			
Remarks: M							
4 150							
Former Roll No. APR 10 1918				Home: Dis 9/21/20			
AUG 25 1922							

NAME JOSEPH BATSELL

Certificate No. 833556

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

CHECK

NAME: Joseph Batzell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833556

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1908

Rate:

12 # 24 # 50 72

Remarks:

NOT PAID

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	11	20 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	10	20 MTH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	11	20 MTH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4	11	20 MTH		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	54		1	11	20 MTH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	9	20 MTH	1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	11	16 MTH		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	11	20 CH	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3	5	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	54		1	9	72 MTH		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	11	72 MTH	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3	13	116 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	16	120 MTH		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Batsford Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *194. 1/12* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George Y* *Auburn N.Y.*

Service: *R. 113 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 72 ch 86</i>	<i>19 Jan 82</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mch 12.* Bureau notified: *6 May 12. 3-798-574/12*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO David A Batsford*
BUREAU ORDER 13 May 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Batson Abner A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *O E 31 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs and rheum and res dis of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 Nov 91</i>	<i>10 Nov 92</i>				
<i>*Inc 30</i>		<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$2.00*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 102-1340 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *898* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Bateford				Certificate No. 194112			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
	1				1	8	
1908.	2	1	36	1912.	2	In 26 to date of death	
	3		8		3	GROUP 1	
	4		8		4		
	1		6		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		
	3		12		3		
	4		7		4		
	1		8		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		
	3		7		3		
	4		6		4		

NAME: Abner A. Batson				244				Certificate No. 240929			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: *Batson Ada* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *830. 239* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Adrian*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Sabine & Rhode Island.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 26, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: *Batson Ada E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Pvt G 155th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17 1922</i>	<i>Jan 13 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1923 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Ada Batson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 830.239

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 7 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 61.13	13 8 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	14 9 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	15 10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	16 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 12 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ada E. Batson Certificate No. 926992

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 47	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 B-4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Batson, Adrian (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22487 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Seaman, Sabine, Ohio, 24 P. I.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 May 1907	30 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 Dec. 1908	29 Dec. 1908				
Reis.	19	8 July 1912					
Fees:	22 1/2	26 Nov 1913	7 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4532, 1913. Dated 6/4/17. Canceled.

Died: 4/23 1917 Accrued order dated 8/29/17

Payable to widow Ada - Addison, Marine.

Former Roll No. 572 ORIGINAL Home: SEP 8 - 1917

NAME: Batson, Alexander A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506363 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act June 27, 1900.

Service: Private 1st Class, 675 Ind & Inf Regt, 82nd U.S.C.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	24 Sep 1904	21 Jan 1905				
Reis.	19	June 25, 1912	Oct 28, 1913				

Fees: Ending Dec 4, 1912, date of death

Payable to Mary L. Batson, widow, 49

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: December 4 - 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 3-798

Remarks: Reimbursed 4/24/13 dated 10/1/13

Former Roll No. Home: 9/4/11

NAME: <u>Adrian Batson</u> 212				Certificate No. <u>22487</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 1/2</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4	20	4320		4	9	
1908.	1		536	1912.	1	9	
	2		1036		2	8	
	3		1136		3		
	4		1136		4	4	
1909.	1		154430	1913.	1	4	
	2		1145		2	33 43 42	
	3		10		3	4 37	
	4		9		4	Inc. 57 23	
1910.	1		16	1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2		10		2	4 67 50	
	3		10		3	4 67 50	
	4		9		4	4 67 50	

NAME: <u>Alexander A Batson</u>				Certificate No. <u>536363</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 4 July 1911</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	29			2		
	3				3	9/20 12-	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	28 3 Mt. H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.	
	3				3	Od to nov.	
	4				4	4. 1912	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Batson, Alexander A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506363 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O C 75 Ind Inf and Corp I 8 & R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		24 Sept 1904	21 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Aug 25, 1910 Transferred to: Knoxville 9/18/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to D. H Aug 20, 1910

6-681

NAME: Batson, Alexander A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506363 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri C. 75 Ind Inf & Corp I. 8 V. R. C.

Disability: X - 5 Nov 1890?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		24 Sept. 1904	21 Jan 1905				
Rele		19 25 June 1912	28 Dec. 1912				

End Dec. 11, 1912 Date of death Payable to Mary C. Batson widow

Fees: Entire Cancelled OK

Case is in Wash Agcy

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Chicago 8/25/10 & 30/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2. Chicago Aug 17/06 ADMITTED MNTL. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/11/06

7th 7/27/10 - 720 W. Mill St. Bloomington, Ill. DISCHARGE 6/10/10

Former Roll No. 120 Home:

6-681

NAME: **BATSON, ANCRUM** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **11723** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cl. Boatswain, U.S. Fish Comm. Station*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 15, 1907	OCT 16 1907				
Increase	20	JAN 21 1910	FEB 4 1910				
REISSUE.	24	JUN 3 1912	FEB 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/13 Comm.* Bureau notified: *10/7/13*

Remarks: *Wilmington N.C. 1020 Wright St.*
Death reported by P. M. at Wilmington N.C.

Former Roll No. *164.* Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-677

NAME: *Batson, Andrew H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345229* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT-OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ~~Secret Law.~~

Service: *P 10 62 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	44	14 Dec 04	21 Jan 05		38		
	44	14 Jan 12	25 Apr 13				
	2/50	24 July 15					
	27	29 July 20		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* Home:

6-681

NAME: ANCRUM BATSON				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 11723											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 12%				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10/23	16.90		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	24	60 36 12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 57 17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 252 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled

NAME: Andrew H. Batson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 345229											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15% - 25% 38 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	42			2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	55 33		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42		1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	64 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1	4	112		1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 42		3		49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 42		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batson Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *520340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt H 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Jan 1900	27 Sept 1901	Annie B	5 Jan 1900	24 July 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Alice		23 Dec 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Myrtie		5 Mar 1915
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>935</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **BATSON ANGELINE** Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. **520340** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Pt H 7 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 4 1930				
Died		<i>Sept. 6, 1930.</i>				
Reported			OCT 9 1930			
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Angeline Batson</i>				444 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>520,340</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 + 2 25 - 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	13 42		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 60		1927.	1			
	2		2		10 HEO		2		20 40 30		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2					
	3		3		15 EMS		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3					
	4		4				4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N. D. B		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1			
	2		2		10 C G		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2					
	3	JUL 1908	3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3				3					
	4		4				4		36		4		4 90		4				4					
1909.	1	11	N. D. B	1913.	1	1/15 42		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	N. D. B			2	4/15 42			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10	AM			3	7/11 42			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3		
	4					4	10/10 42			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. H.	1914.	1	16 42		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	A. M. F.			2	16 42			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3					3	17 42			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4					4	13 42			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME		ANGELINE BATSON		Act June 9 1930 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		520340											
Fees		520340		GROUP. 1									
58		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5874											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Set to 12m. 10/11.

NAME: **BATSON, CALVIN E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **544744** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. N 17 N. V. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVE	15	MAR 7 1907	DEC 17 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 13 1908	JUN 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1697* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Batson, Charles L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227452* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~**ACT FEB 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Capt Corp'l A-21 Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1918** Check No. *5979850* Dated **FEB 4 1913** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *426* **GENERAL LAW** Home: **6-681**

NAME: CALVIN E. BATSON										Certificate No. 544744									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	26 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Catson										Certificate No. 237452									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT-FEB-6-1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	60		2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4		60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		60		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: BATSON, ELIAS		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 605437	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt. K, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	15 Mar. 1909	14 Apr. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>about 1902</i>		Bureau notified: APR 7 1911 3-1081					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Batson, Elias</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>605437</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pri K 6 W Va, V.I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>9 May 1895</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>2128</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: ELIAS BATSON										Certificate No. 605437					
Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 8					Rate: 12		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DEAD.															

NAME: Elias Batson										Certificate No. 605437					
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 8		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
Dropped to allow for act of Feb. 6, 1907															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patson Eliza* 80982

Certificate No. *679193* ARMY WIDOW. APR 23 1911 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard O.*

Service: *Priv. G 2 Wis. Inf. and K. 24 U. S. Vet. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Widow* *Badott Wis*
Date of death not given,
 APR 23 1911
 Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patson Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *228940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Patson Andrew S.*

Service: *Pl. Co. D 27 Mo*

VV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1886</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1887</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1911</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar. 11, 1912*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1580* 6-679

NAME: Eliza Batson Certificate No. 679193

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: APR 23 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	MILWAUKEE		1925. 1	1929. 1
2 27 15 20	2 11 36	1917. 2 66 55 5	1921. 2 Apr 4 1913	2	2
3 12 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Elizabeth Batson Certificate No. 228940

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 86	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	MAR 9 38.93		1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 Letter
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3 3-10 81
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 2/3

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Batson, Ellen L.

Certificate No. 12 379 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Horace M.

Service: Landman - "Ohio" - "Hetzl" - "Whitehead"

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 st March, 1897	9 Feb., 1898			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 7-1916

Remarks: Check No. 1900310 Dated 6/4/16 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 110. 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batson, Esther

Certificate No. 863,539 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv & 38th Illinois Inf

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	December 30, 1918	March 7, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. Elliott Waggonman and Co \$: ALB 1919

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, '94 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **26 ELLEN L. BATSON,** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. **12379**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1907** Rate: **18.00** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 24	1 9	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 30	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 5	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Esther Batson** ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. Certificate No. **863.599**

Last paid to: **Rate: 25.30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 Fee	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 37833	2 10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	2
3	3	3	3 +	3 3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Batson George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt 6 2 Inf Vet H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 22/08</i>	<i>JAN 14 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>19 Dec 1916</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>19 Dec 1921</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Batson, Harriet E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *875112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John D.*

Service *Pt. I. 4 Minn. Inf.* 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Sep 24 1926</i>

Died *Feb. 2, 1927*

Reported *FEB 9 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>59a George D. Bateson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 72 75 18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2			1911.	2	9	36
	3			1911.	3	8	36
	4			1911.	4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3			1912.	3	8	36
	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	15 30
	4			1913.	4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45
	2			1914.	2	4	45
	3			1914.	3		45
	4			1914.	4	4	45
				1915.	1	4	45
				1915.	2	4	45
				1915.	3	4	45
				1915.	4	4	45
				1916.	1	4	45
				1916.	2	4	45
				1916.	3	4	45
				1916.	4	4	45
				1917.	1	4	45
				1917.	2	4	45
				1917.	3	4	45
				1917.	4	4	45
				1918.	1	4	45
				1918.	2	4	45
				1918.	3	4	45
				1918.	4	4	45
				1919.	1	4	45
				1919.	2	4	45
				1919.	3	4	45
				1919.	4	4	45
				1920.	1	4	45
				1920.	2	4	45
				1920.	3	4	45
				1920.	4	4	45
				1921.	1	4	45
				1921.	2	4	45
				1921.	3	4	45
				1921.	4	4	45
				1922.	1	4	45
				1922.	2	4	45
				1922.	3	4	45
				1922.	4	4	45
				1923.	1	4	45
				1923.	2	4	45
				1923.	3	4	45
				1923.	4	4	45
				1924.	1	4	45
				1924.	2	4	45
				1924.	3	4	45
				1924.	4	4	45
				1925.	1	4	45
				1925.	2	4	45
				1925.	3	4	45
				1925.	4	4	45
				1926.	1	4	45
				1926.	2	4	45
				1926.	3	4	45
				1926.	4	4	45
				1927.	1	4	45
				1927.	2	4	45
				1927.	3	4	45
				1927.	4	4	45
				1928.	1	4	45
				1928.	2	4	45
				1928.	3	4	45
				1928.	4	4	45
				1929.	1	4	45
				1929.	2	4	45
				1929.	3	4	45
				1929.	4	4	45
				1930.	1	4	45
				1930.	2	4	45
				1930.	3	4	45
				1930.	4	4	45
				1931.	1	4	45
				1931.	2	4	45
				1931.	3	4	45
				1931.	4	4	45
				1932.	1	4	45
				1932.	2	4	45
				1932.	3	4	45
				1932.	4	4	45
				1933.	1	4	45
				1933.	2	4	45
				1933.	3	4	45
				1933.	4	4	45
				1934.	1	4	45
				1934.	2	4	45
				1934.	3	4	45
				1934.	4	4	45

NAME: <u>HARRIET E BATSON</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>875112</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE-	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Batson, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875.112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv 4th Minnesota Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 12, 1919	August 14, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 21 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Batson Harvey A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *25.200*

Certificate No. *348.088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25.200*

Service: *Co. V & E - 62 - OVD* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9 Oct 08</i>	<i>3 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Sept 16</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>				

Fees: *30 12 Sept 21*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 1 Paulding O.*

Died: *July 10 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915* *2-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4572-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet E Batson</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.			Certificate No. <i>875.112</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25.30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 8 43	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey A Batson</i>			ACT OF MAY 17, 1918.			Certificate No. <i>348.088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25.20</i>			Remarks: <i>25.200</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	86749	1923. 3	Cancelled
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batson, Henderson*

Certificate No. *495902* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1905**

Service: *Pt C. 9" Ia. V. Cav*

Disability: *↓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>20 27 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *2/12/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2015 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batson, Henderson V.*

Certificate No. *1859, 5-4* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. 51" 1st Regt. Va*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Mch 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				
		<i>27 15 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *12/23/16* **TOPEKA, KANSAS** FEB 17 1917 (Check N *3443674* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2187 JUNE 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henderson Batson</i>				Certificate No. <i>475902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 20.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1912.	1		
	3			1913.	1		
	4			1914.	1		
1908.	1		<i>667 60</i>	1915.	1		
	2		<i>661 12</i>	1916.	1		
	3		<i>7 60</i>	1917.	1		
	4		<i>60</i>	1918.	1		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>	1920.	1		
	3		<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	4		<i>9 60</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>	1924.	1		
	3		<i>60</i>	1925.	1		
	4		<i>60</i>	1926.	1		

NAME: <i>Henderson Batson</i>				Certificate No. <i>89184</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 20.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1912.	1		
	3			1913.	1		
	4			1914.	1		
1908.	1			1915.	1		
	2		<i>4380</i>	1916.	1		
	3		<i>6870</i>	1917.	1		
	4		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		
1909.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	3		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	4		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	1		<i>72</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>	1924.	1		
	3		<i>4 72</i>	1925.	1		
	4		<i>4 72</i>	1926.	1		

NAME: *Batson Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7891814* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 1st Ohio V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2182* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Batson Inez M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835.119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew A.*

Service: *Capt U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 16. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 5. 1917</i>	<i>Matthew A.</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1928</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>Burnham L</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1931</i>
			<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Suzanne</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1933</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry H. Patson</i>				Certificate No. <i>789124</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Inez M. Patson</i>				Certificate No. <i>835.119</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>8 93</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 8 93</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7 93</i>		2		<i>10 7 31</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>15 93</i>		3		<i>11 9 31</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>9 93</i>		4		<i>12 12 31</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>6 93</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 31</i> ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7 93</i>		2		<i>2 12 31</i> ✓		2						
	3				3				3		<i>10 93</i>		3		<i>3 15 67 60</i> ✓		3						
	4				4				4		<i>8 93</i>		4		<i>4 23 37</i> ✓		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>12 93</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 10 37</i> ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>9 93</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>9 93</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>20 183 13</i>		4		<i>12 93</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>13 93</i>	1922.	1		<i>9 93</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 93</i>		2		<i>9 93</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 93</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 93</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4						

Aug 20, 1931
Feb 17, 1933

NAME		Batson, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	821 379	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt N & A 2 P E Mo Mil				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 18, 1925			
	72	June 9, 1925	Nov 19 1927			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Died Jan 23 1928		FEB 8 1928
				Remarks: CR.		

Accrued order dated JAN 23 1930
 Catherine Batson
 Powersville
 Missouri
 AUG 28 1925

NAME:		Batson, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	821 379	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of May 11, 1912
Service:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 11 1913	Feb. 24 1914		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Dec. 11 1913	Feb. 24 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Sept 7 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
21433				June 27 1920			

NAME: Batson, Jane (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6446.4871 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **683**

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: 1st Corp. A 23 US 6.9 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 6-1907	Jun 3-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 6-679

NAME: Batson, Jane J (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778 810 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: PA 1 Minn. Hy Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		June 19, 1914	Aug 3, 1914			
Inc 20		Oct 26, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1917**
AUG 18 1914 6-679

NAME: 683 <i>Jane Batson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>646487</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30
	2				2	6	30
	3				3	7	30
	4				4	13	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1925.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1926.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Jane J. Batson</i>				Certificate No. <i>778810</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	7/2	600
	4				4	4	
				1915.	1	4	
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Batson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. B 133 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2025 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907			22⁵⁰ 10 June 1912	7 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3**

Died: *March 28 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1917 3-1081** **OCT 6 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3058* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *Ad. 21 W. 9/15/14 112 4/16*
2/10 9/14/09 6-681

NAME: *Batson John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 4 Min. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar 4-1907	OCT 15 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 22 Mar 1, 1911	Mar. 9, 1911				
		Res. 22 May 5 1917	Oct 10, 1917				

Died: *Apr 5 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug. 14, 1919*
 payable to widow *Harriet E. Batson*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6239* **Act June 27-90** Home: **AUG 21 1919** 6-681

NAME: <u>John Batson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>994579</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22.25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	12	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		
	3				3				3	16	67 ⁵⁰ WH		3		
	4	12			4				4	11	67 ⁵⁰ WH		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	14	67 ⁵⁰ WH	1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4		67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	27.19		2		67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <u>John D. Batson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1091300</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 22.50 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		96
	2				2	1	50 ⁵⁰		2	4	60		2		96
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	9/8	213
	4	4/11	21.00		4	7	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	8	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4		60		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2	4	60		2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	60		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Batson, John F.			
Certificate No.	1,217,892	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt K 12 U S Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-5571
	12	Jan 3 1922				
				Died <u>Aug 12, 1924</u> ^{Re} Reported SEP 26 1924 Remarks:		
				Died <u>Aug 12, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 20 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Isabelle Batson</u> <u>Howard</u> <u>Kansas</u>		

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Batson John E			
Certificate No.	1217892	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Svt K 12 U S Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 3 1922 ^R	Jan 29 1923				

Fees:			
None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: FEB 2 1923	
		6-681	

NAME JOHN E BATSON

Certificate No. 1217892

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 12 12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY 4

FEBRUARY 4

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: John E Batson

Certificate No.
1217892

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 16 156 40	2
3	3	3	3	3 B-4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Batson, John M

Certificate No.

472848

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. H 136 Ill V. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch diar & res dis of rect & dis of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12	21 Jan 1891	13 Oct 1891
4	2 Feb 1910	23 Feb 1910

Reis

15	Feb 10, 1916
18	Sept 18, 1917
21	Sept 18, 1922

Apr 25, 1916
m

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1837

Home:

6-631

NAME: <i>Baker, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>740244</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1st Ohio Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1901</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3688</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: <u>John M. Batson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 472848			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/4 75 18 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	4	42
	4				2	4	42
1908.	1				3	4	42
	2				4	4	42
	3			1916.	1	4	42
	4				2	4	42
1909.	1	6			3	4	45
	2	6			4	4	45
	3	11/4		1917.	1	4	45
	4	15			2	4	45
1910.	1	7			3	4	45
	2	6			4	4	45
	3			1918.	1	4	54
	4	7			2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	90

NAME: <u>John M. Batson</u>				Certificate No. <u>740244</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		

NAME JOSEPH BATSON

Certificate No.

510796

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Joseph Batson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

510796

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

2 1/2

Remarks:

3850 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 109 47	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6 33 33	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Batson Joseph 4971-3780 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th 1907

Service: Pri. A / Minn. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	25 Mar, 1907	DEC 11 1907				
Reissue	22 1/2	29	11				

Fees:

Died 6/7 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 3, 1914
payable to widow Jane J. Batson

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Northfield Minn.

Died 6/7/14 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6523 Home: 4971
Act June 27-90 6523 **AUG 18 1914** 6-681

NAME Batson, Mary C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 754000 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Alexander A Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 75 Ind Inv and Corp I 8 V R C

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926		

Died June 8/1929 **JUL 13 1929**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Joseph Batson
Last paid to: 12 Rate: 20 22⁵⁰
OCT 1907

Certificate No. 945861
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2			2								
	3				3	5	60		3			3								
	4				4	5	60		4			4								
1908.	1	16	110 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2				2							
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3							
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4							
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	1	60		2				2				2							
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3							
	4	6	60		4				4				4							
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2							
	3	6	60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3				3									
	4	6	60		4	7 1/2	48		4				4							
																To date of death.				

NAME **MARY C BATSON**
Certificate No. **754000**
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Batson Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754 000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A. Batson*

Service: *Priv. Co 75th Ind. Inf. + Corp'l I 8th U. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 18, 1912</i>	FEB 28 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd E. M. Hamilton 5/23/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Batson Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761 550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Batson*

Service: *Priv A 5 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 7, 1913</i>	JUL 18 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd J. R. Fisher 9/16/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913* 6-679

NAME: MARY C. BATSON,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 754000											
Last paid to: 754000				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/2	36.40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

6-681

NAME: MARY C BATSON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 761550											
Last paid to: 761550				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

6-681

NAME: *Batson. Minta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908.
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *547560* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Batson.*

Service: *Wt Co G. 54 Mass. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Jan 1902	13 Feb 1903	Elizabeth	13 Jan 1902	30 June 1911
Decrease	12	1st April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	3	OCTOBER 6, 1917		William	21 April 1902	20 April 1918
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1215*

NAME: *Batson Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4626*

Certificate No. *227131* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pa 5 Ind. Cav.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Total deaf L. Ear, Scurvy Res Dis Skin & Chrs. Catarrh* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Mch 98	17 Apr 99				
	20	29 June 10	12 July 10				
	30	MAY 1912	JUL 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *1171311* Dated *1/1/13* Canceled. Death reported by P. M. at *Indianapolis*
Accrued order issued July 18, 1913 to Mary B. Batson
widow to date of previous death May 1, 1913

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2937* Home:

NAME: <i>Ninta Batson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1968.</i>				Certificate No. <i>547560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7 48		1915.	1	12 42	✓	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	7			2	7			2	11 42	✓		2	4 75		1924.	2	10 4 30	
	3	7			3	7 43	✓		3	15 42			3	4 75		1925.	3	11 4	
	4	9 36			4	6 44			4	17 42			4	4 75		1926.	4	12 4	
	1	7 36			1	8			1	1 42			1	4 75		1927.	1	1 4 30	
1908.	2	9 42		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	26 42		1920.	2	4 75		1928.	2	2 4 30	
	3	10 48			3	7			3	13 42			3	95 50		1929.	3	3 4 30	
	4	8			4	12			4	12 42			4			1930.	4	4 4 30	
	1	10			1	8			1	1 42			1	4 90			1	5 4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	7		1917.	2	9 42		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3	11			3	10			3	13 42			3	4 90		1926.	3		
	4	8 48			4	17 42			4	12 67 13			4	4 90			4		
	1	8 48			1	9 42			1	9 81			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	7 48		1914.	2	15 42		1918.	2	7 48		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3	7			3	25 42	✓		3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PA		1927.	3		
	4	7 48			4	12 42			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1928.	4		

NAME: <i>Robert M. Batson</i>				Certificate No. <i>227131</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4			1926.	4		
	1				1	7 60			1				1			1927.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 60		1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8 21 85 67			3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4	7 90			4				4			1930.	4		
	1				1	4 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4 51			3	8 11 13 88 88			3				3			1926.	3		
	4	6 51			4	GROUP 2			4				4			1927.	4		
	1	7 07			1				1				1			1928.	1		
1910.	2	6 51		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6 54 50			3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Batson, Robert S.* Act of May 11, 1913. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. *411285* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co 5 70 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 25 1891	16 25 1891	INCREASE	20	May 5, 1916	Jul 20, 1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912		24	May 5, 1921	<i>32</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1919 3-1051**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 24 1918** **June 27, 1890,** Home: *Ad Dis Ad* **W.H.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Batson, Susan A* **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. *438722* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Washington R**

Service: **Wagoner A 6 W Va Vol Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 <i>22</i>	Aug 6 1926

Died: *Oct. 3, 1926* **OCT 1926**

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Robert S. Batson</u>				Certificate No. <u>Act of May 11, 1912, 280</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 76 20 35</u>				Remarks: <u>105</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		SUSAN A BATSON		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No.		438722		SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees		20		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		50		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *438722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Washington R. Watson*

Service: *Magnum "A" Co. 6th Va. Vol. Cav.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1060* NOV 27 1916

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Susan C*

Certificate No. *417,896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Irvin C* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Capt E 31 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 14 June 95</i>	<i>30 Dec 95</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>			Bureau notified:	MAR 22 1923	
Remarks:						
						MAY 14 1923
						<i>Pearl P Franklin</i>
						<i>9 1/2 North - 10th St.,</i>
						<i>Murphysboro,</i>
						<i>Illinois</i>
						MAY 17 1923
						JAN 12 1917
Former Roll No. <i>3678</i>						6-479

NAME: <u>Susan A. Batson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>438722</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>42 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	
	4	1			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Susan C Batson</u>				1764				Certificate No. <u>417896</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	L Q		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Batson, William

Certificate No.

7136

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 3rd U S Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV - 8 1923

8-6671

20 March 4, 1917

Oct 13, 1923

Oct 23 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1924

Due to widow

Florence M. Batson
912 Goodrich Ave.,
Saint Paul,
Minnesota

NAME:

Batson, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7136

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Or. 4. 3" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Mch. 4, 1917 Feb 1, 1918

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1918

Home:

6-691

NAME

WILLIAM BATSON

Certificate No.

7136

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE— 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

12-3²³

TO DATE OF DEATH.

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME:

William Batson

Certificate No.

7136

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 10 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 11 4 20	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 12 4 20	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 1 4 20	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 2 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 3 4 20	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 4 20	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	26 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William Batson				2923				Certificate No. 200413							
Last paid to: 4 apr 907 @ 8 (92)				Rate: 12/19 25 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	6	6340	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5/24	613		2	6	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	7	88
	3				3	8	A.T.		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8	D.D.		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18.24				Remarks: OCT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		
	2				2		54		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		54		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		54		4		4 54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		
	2				2		54		2		4 54		2		
	3		36		3		4 54		3		4 54		3		
	4		36		4		4 54		4		4 54		4		

NAME: BATSON, WILLIAM H.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 993556	ARMY INVALID.	
Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		
Service: Pvt. C, 32nd U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Act 8</i>	<i>27/80</i>	<i>26 Nov 1899</i>
<i>Act 8</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>21 Nov 1900</i>
<i>Act 10</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>20 May 1901</i>
<i>Act 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Sept 1905</i>
<i>Act 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Oct 1905</i>
<i>Act 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.		Transferred to:
Augusta, 5 Oct. 1909		
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3694757 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>dis 7-15-17</i>

NAME: <i>Batson William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 993.556	ARMY INVALID.	
Law: <i>From Act June 27 90.</i> ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.		
Service: <i>Pvt. C. 32 U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>
		<i>18 Apr 1907</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Washington</i>		Transferred to: <i>Washin. 5 Oct 1909.</i>
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.		Home:

NAME: WILLIAM H. BATSON.										Certificate No. 993556													
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909					Rate: 24					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 45 H.H.	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		14 45 H.H.		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 50 H.H.		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 60 H.H.		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 H.H.	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		12 H.H.		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 60 H.H.		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 60 H.H.		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14 45 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		14 45 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 4 H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Batson										Certificate No. 993556													
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908					Rate: 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

993,556

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C, 32^d U.S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	15	16 Feb. 1907	18 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Aug JAN 16 1909

Or 1/10/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2107. L

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William H. Batson

Certificate No.

993,556

Last paid to:

4 mch. '07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	1.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

122

